# **PCT**

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



B/2

## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

A2

(51)	International Patent Classification :
	C12N 15/12, C07K 14/47, C12Q 1/68,
	C12N 1/21, 15/62, C07K 19/00, C12N
	5/10, C07K 16/18, G01N 33/60, 33/68,
	C12Q 1/48, G01N 33/53, A61K 38/17,
	48/00, 31/70, C12N 15/11

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 98/40483

(43) International Publication Date: 17 September 1998 (17.09.98)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US98/04858

(22) International Filing Date:

12 March 1998 (12.03.98)

(30) Priority Data: 60/040,762 14 March 1997 (14.03.97) US 60/040,710 14 March 1997 (14.03.97) US 60/050,934 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 60/048,100 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) 60/048,357 US 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) 60/048,189 US 6 June 1997 (06.06.97) US 60/048,970 5 September 1997 (05.09.97) US 60/057,765 19 December 1997 (19.12.97) US 60/068,368

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill

Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). LI, Yi [CN/US]; 1247 Lakeside Drive 3034, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). ZENG, Zhizhen [CN/US]; 13950 Saddleview Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). KYAW, Hla [BU/US]; 520 Sugarbush Circle, Frederick, MD 21703 (US). FISCHER, Carrie, L. [US/US]; 5810 Hall Street, Burke, VA 22015 (US). LI, Haodong [CN/US]; 11033 Rutledge Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US). GENTZ, Reiner, L. [DE/US]; 13404 Fairland Park Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20904 (US). WEI, Ying, Fei [CN/US]; 13524 Straw Bale Lane, Darnestown, MD 20878 (US). MOORE, Paul, A. [GB/US]; Apartment 104, 1908 Holly Ridge Drive, McLean, VA 22102 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). GREENE, John, M. [US/US]; 872 Diamond Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US), FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 13203 L Astoria Hill Court, Germantown, MD 20874 (US).

(74) Agents: BROOKES, Anders, A. et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 10850 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, TT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, MIL, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

#### (54) Title: 28 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

#### (57) Abstract

The present invention relates to 28 human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

	l .							
	AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
	AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
	AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal .
	AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ĺ	AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
	BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
	BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	ТJ	Tajikistan
	BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
	BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
	BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
	ВЈ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
	BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
	BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
	CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
	CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
	CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
Į	CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
į	CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
	CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
	CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
	Cυ	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
	CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU .	Russian Federation		
	DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
	DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
	EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
	[							

1

## 28 Human Secreted Proteins

# Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

# Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

10

15

20

25

30

35

# Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

# Detailed Description

## **Definitions**

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig

analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 12301 Park Lawn Drive, Rockville, Maryland 20852, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 μg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a

10

15

20

25

30

35

)

complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single-and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine,

formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

5

10

15

20

30

35

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.).

## 25 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

It has been discovered that this gene is expressed primarily in pituitary and to a lesser extent in T cells and endometrial stromal cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endocrine disorders and inflammation particularly in CNS injury. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower

levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., pituitary, T-cells, and endometrium, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for treating diseases of the endocrine system or disease that result in inflammation in the CNS. This gene maps to chromosome 1 and, therefore, is useful in chromosome mapping.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with CDC2 serine threonine kinase which is thought to be important in regulating progression through the cell cycle.

This gene is expressed primarily in adrenal gland tumors and to a lesser extent in brain, pineal gland and gall bladder.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, particularly of the adrenal gland, and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the adrenal gland, brain and gall bladder. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., adrenal gland, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, pineal gland, and gall bladder, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to CDC2 kinase indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for treating cancers.

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with egg specific protein of xenopus oocytes which may play a role in binding intracellular DNA. See, Genbank accession NO: gil214636 and Eur. J. Biochem. 1992 Jun 15; 206(3): 673-683. Based on the sequence similarity between the translation product of this gene and egg-specific protein, the translation product of this gene is expected to share certain biological activities with egg-specific protein.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and to a lesser extent in T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., placenta, and T-cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:53 as residues: Pro-32 to Gly-38.

The tissue distribution and homology to egg specific protein of xenopus oocytes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treating inflammation mediated by T-cells.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mouse FGD-1 which is thought to be important in regulating the signal transduction response to small G proteins. See, for example, Genbank accession NO: gil722343.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph nodes, and to a lesser extent in thymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune response particularly in breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides

10

15

20

25

30

35

and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., mammary tissue, lymphoid tissue, and thymus, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to FGD1 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for regulating signalling and growth of breast tumors and in inflammatory responses in the immune system.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a gene upregulated by thyroid hormone in tadpoles and is expressed specifically in the tail and only at metamorphosis. (See Genbank accession NO: 1234787, see also, Brown, D.D., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 93:1924-1929 (1996). This protein is thought to be important in the tail resorption program of *Xenopus laevis*. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: FSVTNNTECGKLLEEIKC ALCSPHSQSLFHSPEREVLERDLVLPLLCKDYCKEFFYTCRGHIPGFLQTTADEF CFYYARKDGGLCFPDFPRKQVRGPASNYLDQMEEYDKVEEISRKHKHNCFCIQ EVVSGLRQPVGALHSGDGSQRLFILEKEGYVKILTPEGEIFKEPYLDIHKLV (SEQ ID NO: 91).

Also preferred are polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments.

This gene is expressed primarily in umbilical vein endothelial cells and to a lesser extent primary dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular conditions where unwanted angiogenesis occurs such as retinopathy and in conditions such as restenosis and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell

10

15

20

25

30

types (e.g., vascular tissue, endothelial cells, and dendritic cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 55 as residues: Lys-21 to Met-52, Asp-179 to Ala-189, Asp-194 to Val-202, Ile-205 to Asn-212.

The tissue distribution and homology the *Xenopus laevis* gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of problems involving the vascular system since expression is in endothelial cells.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

This gene is expressed primarily in an endometrial tumor and to a lesser extent in skin tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors, in particular, skin and endometrial tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skin and reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., endometrium, and epidermis, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of endometrial and/or skin tumors, based on levels of expression in these tissues.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

This gene is expressed primarily in human neutrophils and to a lesser extent in fetal liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers of the immune system and/or liver. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune or hepatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, and liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for regulation of cell division or treatment of cancers, particularly of the immune and hepatic systems.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in various regions of the brain including corpus callosum and hippocampus and amygdala and to a lesser extent in multiple other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the central nervous system including ischemia, epilepsy, Parkinson's disease or any other disease where neuronal survival is decreased. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and amygdala, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the

10

15

20

25

30

35

disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 58 as residues: Ser-11 to His-21.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of conditions or diseases relating to the central nervous system based on the expression in various tissues of the brain.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a thioredoxine homolog from *C. elegans* which possesses dithiol-disulfide oxidoreductase activity. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: DGNPCDFDWREVEILMFLSAIVMMKNRRSITVEQHIGNIFMFSKVAN TILFFRLDIRMGLLYITLCIVFLMTCKPPLYMGPEYIKYFNDKTIDEELERDKRVT WIVEFFANWSNDCQSFAPIYADLSLKYNCTGLNFGKVDVGRYTDVSTRYKVST SPLTKQLPTLILFQGGKEAMRRPQIDKKGRAVSWTFSEENVIREFNLNELYQRA KKLSKA (SEQ ID NO:92). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptide fragments are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver and to a lesser extent in other tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental diseases including problem with early hematapoiesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematapoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 59 as residues: Pro-50 to Phe-61, Glu-148 to Arg-155, Thr-200 to Ser-209, Arg-232 to Gly-239, Gln-262 to Ser-268, Ala-270 to Val-280.

12

The tissue distribution and homology to thioreductase suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment of disorders involving protein folding abnormalities and diagnosis/treatment of developmental or hematapoietic disorders.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells and to a lesser extent in smooth muscle. This gene maps to chromosome 14, and therefore can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 14.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of immune dysfunction such as inflammation and autoimmunity including rheumatoid arthritis and Lupus. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells, and smooth muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 60 as residues: Ala-3 to Thr-9, Ser-40 to Asn-53, Ser-59 to Asp-85, Gly-89 to Thr-100.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of immune and inflammatory diseases.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a W04A4.5 protein found in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* genome (See Accession NO: 2414330). Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: IHLALVELLKNL TKYPTDRDSIWKCLKFLGSRHPTLVLPLVPELLSTHPFFDTAEPDMDDPAYIAVL VLIFNAAKTCPTMPALFSDHTFRHYAYLRDSLSHLVPALRLPGRKLVSSAVSPSI IPQEDPSQQFLQQSLERVYSLQHLDPQGAQELLEFTIRDLQRLGELQSELAGVAD

13

FSATYLRCQLLLIKALQEKLWNVAAPLYLKQSDLASAAAKQIMEETYKMEFMY SGVENKQVVIIHHMRLQAKALQLIV (SEQ ID NO:94); or QLIVTARTTRGLDPLF GMCEKFLQEVDFFQRYFIADLPHLQDSFVDKLLDLMPRLMTSKPAEVVKILQTM LRQSAFLHLPLPEQIHKASATIIEPAGEFRQPFAVYLWVGGCPGMLMQPWSMC RILRTLLRSRVLYPDGQXSDDSPQACRLPESWPRAAPAHHSGLSLPHRLDRGM PGGSEAAAGLQLQCSHSKMP (SEQ ID NO:93). Polynucleotides encoding this polypeptide are also encompassed by the invention. Based on the conserved homology between invertebrate and human, it is likely that this gene plays an essential role in the development or the functions of human and animal body. This gene maps to chromosome 11, and therefore can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 11.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in hypothalamus and other brain tissues and to a lesser extent in human breast, colon carcinoma, and cells of T-cell origin including T-cell lymphoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to disorder, inflammatory and immune disorders, cancers involving cells of lymphoid origin, or other infected or neoplastic lesions with T-cell infiltration. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous system including autoimmune disorders, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, mammary tissue, colon, Tcells, lymphoid tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in the hypothalamus indicates that the protein product of this clone is an endocrine or an extracellular protein regulatory factor in nature. The abundant presence in the brain tissues may indicate its involvement in neural development, such as neuronal survival and maintenance, neuronal connection and axonal guidance, in neural physiology, such as neural impulses transmission, short term and long term potentiation, or signal quenching. Furthermore, the gene product

may have functions outside the nerve tissues as it is often found in tissues with T-cell enrichment. For example, in the lesions of colon carcinoma, breast cancer, bone marrow cells, T-cell lymphoma, activated T-cells, and tissues or cells of immune importance, the gene expression levels are significant, which indicate the immunological involvement, likely cellular immunity in nature. Therefore polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment or diagnosis of disorders of the endocrine system, neural dysfunctions or neurodegeneration, immune or inflammatory diseases, or as a proliferative/differentiation agent for cells of lymphoid origin.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a 27-kDa protein (mouse transporter protein (MTP)) with four predicted transmembrane-spanning domains. which is thought to be important in the transport of nucleosides and/or nucleoside derivatives between the cytosol and the lumen of an intracellular membrane-bound compartment. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: RFYSNSCCLCCHVRTGTILLGVWYLIINAVVLLILLSALADPDQYNFS SSELGGDFEFMDDANMCIAIAISLLMILICAMATYGAYKQRAAGIIPFFCYQIFDF ALNMLVAITVLIYPNSIQEYIRQLPPNFPYRDD (SEQ ID NO:95); or FPTEMMSCA VNPTCLVLIILLFISIILTFKGYLISCVWNCYRYINGRNSSDVLVYVTSNDTTVLL PPYDDATVNGAAKEPPPPYVSA (SEQ ID NO: 96). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. It is likely that a second signal sequence is located upstream from the predicted signal sequence. Moreover, it is likely that a frame shift exists, which can easily be clarified using known molecular biology techniques.

This gene is expressed primarily in an endometrial tumor and normal ovary and to a lesser extent in a stromal cell line, T-cells and other cancer tissues including skin, testes chondrosarcoma, and synovial sarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, particularly of the female reproductive organs and inflammatory and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive and immune], expression of this gene at

significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., ovary and testes and other reproductive tissue, stromal cells, and T-cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to the MTP transporter gene suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for treatment/diagnosis of certain cancers by blocking the ability to utilize nucleotide and nucleoside derivatives, and may also be useful modulation of immune responses by regulating the transport of these molecules.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

10

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a mouse 15 cysteine-rich glycoproteina/mouse monocyte surface antigen (MS2 precursor). (See Accession NO: 1709103.) Moreover, another group recently cloned this gene, calling it human MS2, a myelomonocytic cell surface protein. (See Accession NO: 1864005.) This transmembrane protein is a member of the hemorrhagic snake venom family. Thus, based on homology, it is likely that this gene have activity similar to monocyte or 20 myelomonocyte surface antigen M2S. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: IAPSRPWALMEQYEVVLPWRLPGPRVRRALPSHLGLHPE RVSYVLGATGHNFTLHLRKNRDLLGSGYTETYTAANGSEVTEQPRGQDHCFY OGHLEG (SEQ ID NO:97); PDSAASLSTCAGLRGFFQVGSDLHLIEPLDEGGEGG 25 RHAVYQAEHLLQTAGTCGVSDDSLGSLLGPRTAAVFRPRPGDSLPSRETRYVEL YVVVDNAEFQMLGSEAAVRHRVLEVVNHVDKLYQKLNFRVVLVGLEIWNSQD RFHVSPDPSVTLENLLTWQARQRTRRHLHDNVQLITGVDFTGTTVGFARVSAM CSHSSGAVNQDHSKNPVGVACTMAHE MGHNLGMDHDENVQGCRCQ (SEQ ID NO:98); and/or FEAGRCIMARPALAPSFPRMFSDCSQAYLESFLERPQSVCLA NAPDLSHLVGGPVCGNLFVERGEQCDCGPPEDCRNRCCNSTTCQLAEGAQCA 30 HGTCCQECKVKPAGELCRPKKDMC (SEQ ID NO:99). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human eosinophils and human tonsils.

Therefore, polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

not limited to, disorders relating to eosinophilic leukocyte, and tonsillitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system and lymphoid system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, and tonsils, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders.

#### 15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

10

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide sequence which overlaps with the translation product of this gene has recently been identified as g16 (see Genbank accession NO: gil2636658). These proteins are thought to be tumor suppressors.

This gene is expressed primarily in immune system cells, e.g., eosinophils, activated T-cells, activated monocytes, activated neutrophils, dendritic cells, Hodgkin's lymphoma, and in vascularized tissues such as umbilical vein, microvascular endothelial cells and trachea.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system disorders such as cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, dendritic cells, vascular tissue, and lymphoid tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and similarity to g16 suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune system disorders such as cancers. It is believed that tumor suppressor genes are often deleted in particular cancers.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a frog thrombin receptor [Xenopus laevis]. Moreover, another group recently cloned this same gene, also recognizing the homology to thrombing receptors. (See Accession NO: 2347084.) Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: MLPD WKXSLILMAYIIIFLTGLPANLLALRAFVGRIRQPQPAPVHILLLSLTLADLLLLLL LPFKIIEAASNFRWYLPKVVCALTSFGFYSSIYCSTWLLAGISIERYLGVAFPVQ YKLSRRPLYGVIAALVAWVMSFGHCTIVIIXQYLNTTEQVRSGNEITCYENFTD NQLDVVLPVRXELCLVLFFXPMAVTIFCYWRFVWIMLSQPLVGAQRRRRAVGL AVVTLLNFLVCFGPYNVSHLVGYHQRKSPWWRSIAVXFSSLNASLDPLLFYFS SSVVRRAFGRGLQVLRNQGSSLLGRRGKDTAEGTNEDRGVGQGEGMPSSDFT TE (SEQ ID NO:100); CSTWLLAGISIERYLGV (SEQ ID NO:101); or CTIVIIXQYL NTTEQVRSGNEITCYENFTDNQLDVVLPVRXELCLVLFFXPMAVTIFCYWRFV WIMLSQPLVGAQRRRRAVGLAVVTLLNFLVC (SEQ ID NO:102).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

Also preferred are the polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments. This gene maps to chromosomal location 19q13.1, and therefore can be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated human neutrophil and IL5 induced eosinophil.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neutropenia, neutrophilia, and eosinophilic leukocyte related disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system and hemopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., bone marrow, blood cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an

10

15

20

25

30

35

individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 65 as residues: Tyr-41 to Trp-48.

The tissue distribution a suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

This gene is homologous to the mouse NP15.6 gene, a novel neuronal protein whose expression is developmentally regulated. (See Accession NO: 1771306.)

Therefore, based on homology, it is likely that this gene would have activity similar to NP15.6. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence:

GLPAARVRWESSFSRTVVAPSAVAXKRPPEPTTPWQEDPEPEDENLYEKNPDS

HGYDKDPVLDVWNMRLVFFFGVSIILVLGSTFVAYLPDYRCTGCPRAWDGMK

EWSRREAERLVKYREANGLPIMESNCFDPSKIQLPEDE (SEQ ID NO:103).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene maps to chromosome X, and therefore polynucleotides of the present invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome X.

This gene is expressed primarily in hematopoietic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., hematopoietic cells, and tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 66 as residues: Pro-24 to Gly-30, Gly-37 to Ala-46.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune and endocrine disorders and neoplasias.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Preprotachykinin B which is thought to be important in the signal transduction and information processing in the nervous system. (See Accession NO:163590; see also Kotani, H., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:7074-7078 (1986).) The tachykinin group of neuropeptides exists in four different forms which are derived from one gene in the rat. Alternative splicing accounts for the alpha, beta, gamma, and delta forms. The most famous of these neuropeptides is substance P which appears to mediate the pain sensation and wheal formation in certain in vivo models. It thus may be a key player in the inflammatory response. The tachykinins also have smooth muscle contraction (i.e. bronchoconstriction) and vasodilator effects. Additionally, neovascularization and various cell-type specific proliferation effects have been seen. The fact that this clone was isolated from placenta RNA may make this an interesting gene to characterize. The known neurokinins are expressed in either the central nervous system or peripheral neurons. It may be that this new neurokinin modulates smooth muscle or vascularization associated with reproduction. Therefore, base on homology it is likely that the polypeptides of the invention are active in the signal transduction and information processing in the nervous system. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: PEKRDMHDFFVGLMGKRSVQPDSPTDVNQE NVPSFG (SEQ ID NO:104); KRDMHDFFVGLMGKR (SEQ ID NO:105); and/or DMHDFFVGLM (SEQ ID NO:106). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. This maps to chromosome 12 and therefore can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in human placenta and to a lesser extent in soares placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, embryonic and reproductive disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive and embryonic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., placenta, and tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal

fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 67 as residues: Gly-34 to Asp-42, Ala-67 to Asp-81, Arg-93 to Asn-107.

The tissue distribution and homology to preprotachykinin B suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of reproductive and embryonic disorders, and cancer. These polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention can also be used to treat Alzheimer's disease by inhibition of neurotoxicity due to the beta-amyloid peptide and long-lasting analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities by neurokinin B analogs.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

5

10

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ftp-3, an hnRNP protein which is thought to be important in RNA splicing and packaging. In preferred embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: EWEATEEMEWIIREAM (SEQ ID NO:107); WEWGTITVEDMVLLMVWVVMAVV VEAVEVTMGKAA (SEQ ID NO:108); GMGGYGRDGMDNQGGYGS (SEQ ID NO:109); and/or GMGNNYSGGYGTPDGLGGYGRGGGGSGGYYGQGGMSGG GWRGM (SEQ ID NO:110). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex and amygdala of human brain and to a lesser extent in human smooth muscle.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, human brain diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and smooth muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

. 25

30

35

The tissue distribution and homology to ftp-3 indicates that the protein product of this clone is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of human brain diseases and disorders involving improper RNA splicing such as thalessemia. Additionally, this gene maps to chromosome 10 and therefore polypeptides of the present invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 10.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with immunoglobulin lambda light chain which is thought to be important in immunal functions.

This gene is expressed primarily in human thymus and to a lesser extent in human colon, soares breast, bone marrow and breast lymph node.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunal diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., thymus, colon, mammary tissue, bone marrow, and lymphoid tissue, and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 69 as residues: Gly-43 to Asp-50, Gln-57 to Lys-65, Arg-70 to Gly-77, Thr-185 to Tyr-195, Pro-205 to Ser-215.

The tissue distribution and homology with immunoglobulin lambda light chain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of immunal diseases.

# FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with *Xenopus* chordin (Accession NO:L35764) which is thought to be important in dorsal-ventral patterning and is activated by organizer-specific homeobox genes. See, e.g., Sasai, Y.,

et al., Cell 79:779-790 (1994).) This gene has also been determined to be a powerful morphogen.

This gene is expressed primarily in early stage human tissues, prostate, and adipose tissues and to a lesser extent, in other tissues.

5

10

15

20

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the embryo and fetal tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., embryonic and fetal tissue, prostate, and adipose tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 70 as residues: Asn-28 to Trp-38, Val-57 to Lys-64, His-66 to Lys-82, Glu-90 to Gly-100, Glu-210 to Cys-217.

Chordin plays important role dorsal-ventral patterning in *Xenopus*. The tissue distribution and homology to chordin suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of wounds and developmental disorders, such as cancer.

#### 25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

This gene is expressed primarily in immune tissues such as monocyte, fetal liver, fetal spleen, T-cell, thymus etc. and to a lesser extent in colon cancer, breast cancer, early stage human tissues and a few other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders such as immune deficiencies, autoimmune diseases, and inflammatory diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or

lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, liver, spleen, thymus, colon, and mammary tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 71 as residues: Glu-61 to Thr-67, Glu-72 to Asp-81, Glu-83 to Asp-118, Gly-156 to Arg-162, Asp-184 to Tyr-205, Met-251 to Asp-257, Ser-284 to Tyr-293, Lys-351 to Arg-357, Gly-367 to Asp-375, Asn-399 to Glu-414, Gln-424 to Arg-443, Glu-447 to Glu-457, Arg-462 to Lys-476, Lys-485 to Phe-492.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders such as immune deficiencies, autoimmune diseases, and inflammatory diseases.

15

20

25

30

10

5

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

In one embodiment of the invention, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence FTHSFILEHAFSLLITLPVSSWAANN (SEQ ID NO:111).

This gene is expressed primarily in chronic synovitis and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of chronic synovitis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the synovium, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., synovial tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of chronic synovitis.

#### 35 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

This gene is expressed primarily in testes and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, testes related diseases such as infertility and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the testes, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., testes and other reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of testes related diseases such as infertility and endocrine disorders.

### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the nucleotide sequence of a new HLA-DRB1(\*)11 allele (DRB1(\*)1124), which is thought to be important in organ transplantation and immune disorders. The translation product of this gene also shares homology with protease inhibitors such as aprotinin and others with Kunitz-type domains. Kunitz-type domains are known in the art to possess protease inhibiting activity. A Kunitz-type domain is contained within the translation product of this gene and has the amino acid sequence: CEMPKETGPCLAY FLHWWYDKKDNTCSMFVYGGCQGNNNNFQSKANCLNTC (SEQ ID NO:112). Thus, preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the amino acid sequence of the Kunitz-type domain shown immediately above.

It has been discovered by analyzing hundreds of thousands of ESTs that this gene is expressed primarily in the testes and epididymus. Northern blot analysis has confirmed expression primarily in the testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases related to the testes and epididymus. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for

25

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the diseases related to the testes and epididymus, and organ transplantation. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., testes and other reproductive tissue, and tissue and cells of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in (SEQ ID NO:74) as residues: Pro-30 to Arg-37, Val-47 to Lys-59, Trp-94 to Thr-101, Cys-110 to Cys-123, Thr-126 to Pro-133.

5

10

25

30

35

The tissue distribution and homology to protease inhibitors indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of diseases related to the testes, epididymus, and organ transplantation.

15 More specifically, these polypeptides are particularly useful in the treatment of hyperfilbronolytic hemorrhage and traumatic hemorrhagic shock as well as in diseases connected with excessive release of pancreatic elastase (pancreatitis), serum elastase (artherosclerosis), leukocyte elastase in acute and chronic inflammation with damage to connective tissue, in damage to vessel walls, in necrotic diseases, and degeneration of lung tissue.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with CpG islands genes which are short stretches of DNA containing a high density of non-methylated CpG dinucleotides, predominantly associated with coding regions. As CpG islands overlap with approximately 60% of human genes, the CpG island library can be used to isolate full-length cDNAs and to place genes on genomic maps.

This gene is expressed primarily in the testes and to a lesser extent in the lung, tonsils, placenta, and rhabdomyosarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases related to the testes, lung, tonsils, placenta, and tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the diseases related to

the testes, lung, tonsils, placenta, and tumors, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., testes and other reproductive tissue, lung, tonsils, placenta, and striated muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:75 as residues: Met-1 to His-7.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides

corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of diseases related to the testes, lung, tonsils, placenta, and tumors.

#### FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

5

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the sequence of human villin: a large duplicted domain homologue with other actin severing proteins and a unique small carboxy terminal domain related to villin specificity which is thought to be important in actin capping and processing. This gene has now been published. See DNA Res. (1997) 28:4(1):35-43. It has been shown that this gene is homozygously deleted in a lung carcinoma cell line suggesting a possible role for the translation product of this gene in suppressing tumors. In any case, a suppressor gene is likely located close to this gene and accordingly, this gene can be used as a cancer marker. Preferred polypeptides of this invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MMIQWNGPKTSISEKARGLXLTYSLRDRERGGGRAQIGVVDDEAKA PDLMQIMEVLGRRVGXLRXATPSKDINQLQKANVRLYHVYEKGKDLVVLELA TPPLTQDLLQEEDFYILDQGGFKIYVWQGRMSSLQERKAAFSRAVGFIQAKGYP TYTNVEVVNDGAESAAFKQLFRTWSEKRRRNQKXGGRDKSIHVKLDVGKLH TQPKLAAQLRMVDDGSGKVEVWCIQDLHRQPVDPKRHGQLCAGNCYLVLYTY QRLGRVQYILYLWQGHQATADEIEALNSNAEELDVMYGGVLVQEHVTMGSEPP HFLAIFQGQLVIFQERAGHHGKGQSASTTRLFQVQGTDSHNTRTMEVPARASS LNSSDIFLLVTASVCYLWFGKG (SEQ ID NO:113).

It has been discovered by analyzing EST sequences that this gene is expressed primarily in a healing wound 7.5 hours after incision, pancreas tumor, CD34+ cell, human osteoclastoma, stromal cells, human thymus and to a lesser extent in pancreas tumor, spleen, and apoptotic T cell. Northern blots were carried out and showed that this gene was expressed in all tissues tested: spleen, thymus, prostate, testis, ovary, small intestine, colon, and peripheral blood leukocytes. The most intense band

27

(expression) was seen in the colon, with the least intense band seen in peripheral blood leukocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers including, lung carcinoma, osteoclastoma, pancreas tumor, immune disorders, and infectious diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., bone, stromal cells, thymus, pancreas, lung, spleen, and blood cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to the Villin family of actin severing proteins suggests that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of cancers, particularly osteoclastoma, pancreas tumor, lung carcinoma, other immune disorders, and infectious diseases. It has recently been shown that sputum samples from cystic fibrosis patients contains actin filaments and that plasma gelsolin can reduce the viscosity of these samples. Accordingly, the translation product of this gene is useful in the treatment of cystic fibrosis. This gene has been mapped to 3p22-p21.3.

25

30

35

20

5

10

15

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

This gene is expressed primarily in a human HCC cell line, mouse liver metastasis and muscle tissue from a human patient with multiple sclerosis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumor metastasis and multiple sclerosis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g.,

liver, and muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:77 as residues: Ser-21 to Asp-32.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of multiple sclerosis and tumor metastasis. The nucleotide sequence 3' of the poly A tail, as shown in the sequence listing is vector sequence as would be readily appreciated by those of skill in the art. Polypeptides of the invention preferrably do not contain such vector sequences or sequences which hybridize to such vector sequences.

## FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the sequence CEESL52F (Genbank accession NO: U80441); coded for by *C. elegans* cDNA yk5 which is thought to be important in embryonic development. The translation product of this gene has recently been described elsewhere (See Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A (1997) 8:94(14):7481-7486, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), as hCTR2: a human gene for copper uptake.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and human amygdala, and to a lesser extent in adult brain, primary dendritic cells, keratinocytes, activated monocytes, human cerebellum, and activated T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, embryonic development, neuronal cell differentiation, disorders associated with copper metabolism and immune responses. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the abnormal embryonic development, neuronal cell disorders, disorders involving abnormal copper metabolism and immune system disorders, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., placenta, amygdala, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, dendritic cells, blood cells, keratinocytes, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal

29

fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 78 as residues: Ser-24 to Trp-30.

The tissue distribution and similarity to hCTR1 and hCTR2 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to the gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of abnormal embryonic development, neuronal cell disorders, disorders involving copper metabolism and immune system disorders. This gene has been mapped to 9q31-q32.

5

30 🧼

	_	Γ									L	
Last AA of ORF	61	243	45	39	37	317	36	41	57	32	296	293
First AA of Secreted Portion	28	2	17	38	34	21	22	41	28	18	49	43
Last AA of Sig Pep	22	-	16	37	33	20	21	40	27	17	48	42
First AA of Sig Pep	I	1	1	1	-1		-	1	<b></b>	-		-
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	51	52	79	53	54	22	08	95	23	28	29	81
5' NT of AA First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: Pep Y	806	72	1211	1666	926	41	19	134	198		30	-
5' NT of Start Codon	806	72	1211	1666	926	41	61	134	198		30	
3' NT of Clone Seq.	2084	1586	1907	2328	1348	1123	1114	772	619	1768	1679	1652
S' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq.	969	_	_	1800 2328	955	_	-	61	63	15	23	16
Total NT Seq.	2084	1586	1907	2350	1348	1123	1114	068	619	1768	1699	1652
NT SEQ ID NO:	11	12	39	13	14	15	40	16	17	18	19	41
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	ZAP Express	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript	Other	pBluescript SK-	pBluescript SK-
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97921 03/07/97	97921 03/07/97										
cDNA Clone ID	HCEAB46	нсерн81	нсерн81	HCEDO84	НСОНF89	HELDY41	HELDY41	HETDM20	HFVGR41	HIBCO28	HJBCD89	HJBCD89
Gene No.	-	2	2	3	4	5	5	9	7	∞	6	6

Last AA of ORF	100	47	13	335	143	<u>18</u>	125	77
First AA of Secreted Portion	33	22		22	. 21		38	19
Last AA of Sig Pep	32	21		21	20		37	28
First AA of Sig Pep	1	1	1	I	-	-		
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	09	61	62	63	82	<b>6</b> 4		99
S' NT of AA F of First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: S	123	186	221	96	20	1378	969	280
5' N7 of Start	123	186	221	96	50	1378	969	280
3' NT of Clone Seq.	685	1682	1980	1101	1473	1659	1329	609
S' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	85	-	9/	77		-	4	47
Total NT Seq.	736	1688	2045	1101	1473	1659	1329	700
NT SEQ DO: NO:	20	21	22	23	42	24	25	26
Vector	Lambda ZAP II	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Lambda ZAP II
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97921 03/07/97	97921 03/07/97	97921 03/07/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HJTAA17	HLTBS22	HTEBY84	HNFCV70	HNFCV70	HNFEY18	HNFGF45	HUSAQ32
Gene No.	10	11	12	13	13	14	15	16

Last AA of ORF	121	121	26	25	235	4	235
First AA of Secreted Portion (	17	19	18		22		23
Last AA of Sig Pep	16	18	17	18	21		22
First AA of Sig Pep	1	<b>—</b>	1		1		1
¥Š⊕ä× VÖBÖ	<i>L</i> 9	83	89	84	69		98
of AA For SEQ AA of Do Signal NO: 19 Pep Y 1	141	127	596	111	13	381	21
of Start	141	127	596	111	[3		21
3' NT of Clone Seq.	832	772	2285	403	628	418	885
S' NT 3' NT of of Of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.		-		69	565	204	1
Total NT Seq.	832	772	2361	403	879	928	885
SEQ NÖ:	27	43	28	44	29	45	46
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	ZAP Express	ZAP Express	ZAP Express	Uni-ZAP XR
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	209083 05/29/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	209551 12/12/97
cDNA Clone ID	нРМВQ91	нРМВ Q91	HOEB194	HRSAJ18	HRSMC69	HRSMC69	HBMSH54
Gene No.	17	17	18	18	19	19	19

NT   SF   SF   NT   SF   NT   SF   SF   SF   SF   SF   SF   SF   S	
NT SEQ Of Of Of Signal NO: Signal NO: Signal Signal NO:	
NT SEQ Of Of Of Signal NO: Signal NO: Signal Signal NO:	
NT Seq. of of of S' NT First SEQ Of	
NT Seq. of of of S' NT First SEQ Of	
NT SEQ of of S' NT 3' NT Of Of Of Of Of S' NT Of	
NT SEQ of of S' NT 3' NT Of Of Of Of Of S' NT Of	
NT SEQ of	
NT SEQ D Total NO: NT X Seq. 30 1732 47 2315 48 3175 32 454 33 230	_
NT SEQ D Total NO: NT X Seq. 30 1732 47 2315 48 3175 32 454 33 230	
ctor AP XR AP XR AP XR AP XR AP XR	_
Ve.  Uni-Z  Uni-Z  Uni-Z	·
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date 97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97 97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97 97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97 97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97 97922 03/07/97	03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID HSDEG01 HSQFP46 HSQFP46 HSQFP46	
Gene No. 20 20 20 21 21 22 22 23 23	

# 4 E	<u>~</u>		~	0		
Last AA of ORF	133	59	298	856	32	39
First AA of Secreted Portion	22	30	23	2	32	24
Last AA of Sig Pep	21	56	22	1	31	23
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	-	1	1	1	-	1
AA SEQ BD NO: Y	74	68	75	91	06	11.
S' NT of AA First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: S	31	254	59	336	1908	187
S' NT of Start Codor	31	254	65	336	1908	187
3' NT of Clone Seq.	753	783	1022	3035	3030	541
5' NT 3' NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	43	30	20			4
Total NT Seq.	753	783	1022	3044	3030	541
XÖ: BÖ	34	49	35	36	50	37
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript SK-				
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922. 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HTEBY11	HTEBYII	HTEEB42	HTPBYII	HTPBYII	H2MBT68
Gene No.	24	24	25	<b>5</b> 6	26	27

Last AA of ORF	30
S' NT 3' NT of S' NT AA First Last of S' NT First SEQ AA AA First AA Last Clone Clone of AA of ID of of of AA AA Seq. Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted of Seq. Codon Pep Y Pep Pep Portion ORF	24
Last AA of Sig Pep	23
First AA of Sig Pep	1 23
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	78
5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep	166 78
5' NT of Start Codon	166
3' NT of Clone Seq.	1752
5' NT of Clone Seq.	52
Total NT Seq.	1752
XÖBÖX	38
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR 38 1752 52 1752 166
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	97922 03/07/97 209070 05/22/97
cDNA Clone ID	HAGAI85
Gene No.	28

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

10

20

25

30

35

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below).

38

It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

#### Signal Sequences

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely

20

25

uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

#### 10 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

"Identity" per se has an art-recognized meaning and can be calculated using published techniques. (See, e.g.: (COMPUTATIONAL MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, (1988); BIOCOMPUTING: INFORMATICS AND GENOME PROJECTS, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, (1993); COMPUTER ANALYSIS OF SEQUENCE DATA, PART I, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, (1994);

SEQUENCE ANALYSIS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, (1987); and SEQUENCE ANALYSIS PRIMER, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, (1991).) While there exists a number of methods to measure identity between two polynucleotide or polypeptide sequences, the term "identity" is well known to skilled artisans. (Carillo, H., and Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988).) Methods commonly employed to determine identity or

similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in "Guide to Huge Computers," Martin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego, (1994), and Carillo, H., and Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988).

Methods for aligning polynucleotides or polypeptides are codified in computer programs, including the GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research (1984) 12(1):387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA (Atschul, S.F. et al., J. Molec. Biol. 215:403 (1990), Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park,

35 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711 (using the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, Advances in Applied Mathematics 2:482-489 (1981).) When using any of the sequence alignment programs to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence, the parameters are set so that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference polynucleotide and that gaps in identity of up to 5% of the total number of nucleotides in the reference polynucleotide are allowed.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990).) The term "sequence" includes nucleotide and amino acid sequences. In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB search of a DNA sequence to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, and Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, and Window Size=500 or query sequence length in nucleotide bases, whichever is shorter. Preferred parameters employed to calculate percent identity and similarity of an amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 150, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, and Window Size=500 or query sequence length in amino acid residues, whichever is shorter.

As an illustration, a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence of at least 95% "identity" to a sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone, means that the polynucleotide is identical to a sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the total length (not just within a given 100 nucleotide stretch). In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to SEQ ID NO:X or the deposited clone, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA can be deleted, inserted, or substituted with other nucleotides. These changes may occur anywhere throughout the polynucleotide.

Further embodiments of the present invention include polynucleotides having at least 85% identity, more preferably at least 90% identity, and most preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identity to a sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Of course, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, one of ordinary skill in the art will immediately recognize that a large number of the polynucleotides having at least 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identity

41

will encode a polypeptide identical to an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or the expressed protein produced by the deposited clone.

Similarly, by a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence having at least, for example, 95% "identity" to a reference polypeptide, is intended that the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide is identical to the reference polypeptide except that the polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the total length of the reference polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number of amino acids up to 5% of the total amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Further embodiments of the present invention include polypeptides having at least 80% identity, more preferably at least 85% identity, more preferably at least 90% identity, and most preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identity to an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or the expressed protein produced by the deposited clone. Preferably, the above polypeptides should exhibit at least one biological activity of the protein.

In a preferred embodiment, polypeptides of the present invention include polypeptides having at least 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% similarity to an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or the expressed protein produced by the deposited clone.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an

organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wildtype.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make

43

phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

#### Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

10

15

20

25

30

35

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, or 701 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about"

includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions.

Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

#### **Epitopes & Antibodies**

10

15

20

25

30

35

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998- 4002 (1983).)

46

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

#### Fusion Proteins

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In

preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS,

49

293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flowsorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage

analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

5

10

15

20

25

35

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991) ) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the

52

present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

#### Uses of the Polypeptides

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20

millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

#### **Biological Activities**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules

may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

# **Immune Activity**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from

56

inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

10

15

20

30

35

#### **Hyperproliferative Disorders**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

#### Infectious Disease

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria,

Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

#### Regeneration

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

WO 98/40483

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

# **Chemotaxis**

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat

disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

## **Binding Activity**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The

62

antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

15

20

25

30

35

10

#### Other Activities

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

63

## Other Preferred Embodiments

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

64

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining

65

whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the

67

amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an

68

amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least

69

90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated

polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

## **Examples**

# Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

10

15

30

35

5

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited Plasmid
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
20	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
25	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
	pCR <sup>®</sup> 2.1	pCR <sup>®</sup> 2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which

10

15

20

25

30

35

are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with <sup>32</sup>P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above.

72

The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then

be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

# Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

### **Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P<sup>32</sup> using the rediprime<sup>TM</sup> DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100<sup>TM</sup> column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHyb™ hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

### Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This

primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

## 10 Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

5

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp<sup>r</sup>), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan<sup>r</sup>). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.<sup>600</sup>) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

75

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number XXXXXX). This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or

Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

5

10

15

20

25

### Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in  $E \, coli$  when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

30

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with  $0.16~\mu m$  membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive

77

Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A<sub>280</sub> monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

## Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription,

translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

10

15

20

25

30

)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold™ baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold™ virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate

and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>35</sup>S-methionine and 5  $\mu$ Ci <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

### Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

15

20

25

30

35

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No.209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the

secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 μM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

### **Example 9: Protein Fusions**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the

activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

#### Human IgG Fc region:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

83

ACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGAGTGCGACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

## Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a

10

15

20

25

30

35

mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

# Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine

15

20

25

30

35

(12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L  $CuSO_4-5H_2O$ ; 0.050 mg/L of  $Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$ ; 0.417 mg/L of  $FeSO_4-7H_2O$ ; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO<sub>4</sub>; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO<sub>3</sub>; 62.50 mg/L of NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O; 71.02 mg/L of Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H<sub>2</sub>0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22

10

15

20

25

30

35

mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H<sub>2</sub>0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

#### **Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct**

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six

10

25

members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

_		tyk2	JAKs Jak1	Jak2	<u>Jak3</u>	STATS	GAS(elements) or ISRE Ligand
5	IFN family						
	IFN-a/B	+	+	_	_	1,2,3	ISRE
	IFN-g		+	+	_	1,2,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	II-10	+	?	?	_	1,3	One (iid is bysos ii i )
10	11-10	•	•	•	_	1,5	
10	gp130 family						
	IL-6 (Pleiotrohic)	+	+	+	?	1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	II-11(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	
	OnM(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
15	LIF(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
	CNTF(Pleiotrohic)	-/+	+	+	?	1,3	
	G-CSF(Pleiotrohic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	
	IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	+	-	+	+	1,3	
	,						
20	g-C family						
	IL-2 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	1,3,5	GAS
	IL-4 (lymph/myeloid)	-	+	-	+	6	GAS (IRF1 = IFP
	>>Ly6)(lgH)						
	IL-7 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	5	GAS
25	IL-9 (lymphocytes)	-	+	-	+	5	GAS
	IL-13 (lymphocyte)	-	+	?	?	6	GAS
	IL-15	?	+	?	+	5	GAS
	gp140 family						
30	IL-3 (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6)
	IL-5 (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
	GM-CSF (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
3.2	Growth hormone fami					_	
35	GH	?	-	+	-	5	
	PRL	?	+/-	+	-	1,3,5	CASCO CASSIDELLIEDS L.G
	EPO	?	-	+	-	5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
	Receptor Tyrosine Kir	10000					
40	EGF	?	+	+	_	1,3	GAS (IRF1)
40					-		0.10 (110 1)
					_		GAS (not IRF1)
70	PDGF CSF-1	· ? ?	++	+ +	-	1,3 1,3	GAS (not IRF1)

PCT/US98/04858

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to 5 bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is: 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCG AAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with Xhol/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATG ATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCC CTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGC CTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCCTTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTT TGCAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

## Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

10

15

20

25

30

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10<sup>7</sup> per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10<sup>7</sup> cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat: GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at 20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

92

# Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

5

10

15

20

25

30

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest  $2x10e^7$  U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>.7H<sub>2</sub>O, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 675 uM CaCl<sub>2</sub>. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting  $1x10^8$  cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of  $5x10^5$  cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or  $1x10^5$  cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

WO 98/40483

10

15

20

25

30

35

# Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heatinactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine

growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as  $5 \times 10^5$  cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to  $1 \times 10^5$  cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

#### Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-κB (Nuclear Factor κB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-κB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF-κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating

15

20

25

diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

### 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCC ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCA TCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGACT AATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTC CAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTT: 3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP

cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes Sall and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

10

15

20

25

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

### **Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity**

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15  $\mu$ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35  $\mu$ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50  $\mu$ l Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50  $\mu$ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Buffer Formulation:

Reaction	butter rormulation:	
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6

_	

23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25
28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	. 245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

5

10

15

# Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000-20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a  $CO_2$  incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to  $2-5\times10^6$  cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to  $1\times10^6$  cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca<sup>++</sup> concentration.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

# Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a

10

15

20

25

30

35

biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg<sub>2+</sub> (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

# Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other

101

phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

25

30

35

20

5

10

15

# Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies).

102

The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

# Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

103

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

#### **Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

25

30

35

PCT/US98/04858

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), 10 copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped 15 polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; 20 U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

105

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

10

15

20

25

30

## Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

10

15

20

25

30

### Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

#### Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 98/40483 PCT/US98/04858

107

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and

108

variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

	(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:
5	<ul> <li>(i) APPLICANT: Human Genome Sciences, Inc. et al.</li> <li>(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: 28 Human Secreted Proteins</li> <li>(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113</li> <li>(iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:</li> </ul>
10	<ul><li>(A) ADDRESSEE: Human Genome Sciences, Inc.</li><li>(B) STREET: 9410 Key West Avenue</li><li>(C) CITY: Rockville</li><li>(D) STATE: Maryland</li></ul>
15	(E) COUNTRY: USA (F) ZIP: 20850
20	<ul> <li>(v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM: <ul> <li>(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette, 3.50 inch, 1.4Mb storage</li> <li>(B) COMPUTER: HP Vectra 486/33</li> <li>(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: MSDOS version 6.2</li> <li>(D) SOFTWARE: ASCII Text</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
25	<ul><li>(vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:</li><li>(A) APPLICATION NUMBER:</li><li>(B) FILING DATE: March 12, 1998</li><li>(C) CLASSIFICATION:</li></ul>
30	<pre>(vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:     (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:     (B) FILING DATE:</pre>
35	<pre>(viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:     (A) NAME: A. Anders Brookes     (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,373     (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PS009PCT</pre>
40	<pre>(vi) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:     (A) TELEPHONE: (301) 309-8504     (B) TELEFAX: (301) 309-8439</pre>
45	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:
50	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 733 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li><li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: double</li><li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li></ul>
55	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

110

	GGGATCCGGA GCCCAAATCT TCTGACAAAA CTCACACATG CCCACCGTGC CCAGCACCTG	60
	AATTCGAGGG TGCACCGTCA GTCTTCCTCT TCCCCCCAAA ACCCAAGGAC ACCCTCATGA	120
5	TCTCCCGGAC TCCTGAGGTC ACATGCGTGG TGGTGGACGT AAGCCACGAA GACCCTGAGG	180
	TCAAGTTCAA CTGGTACGTG GACGGCGTGG AGGTGCATAA TGCCAAGACA AAGCCGCGGG	240
10	AGGAGCAGTA CAACAGCACG TACCGTGTGG TCAGCGTCCT CACCGTCCTG CACCAGGACT	300
10	GGCTGAATGG CAAGGAGTAC AAGTGCAAGG TCTCCAACAA AGCCCTCCCA ACCCCCATCG	360
,	AGAAAACCAT CTCCAAAGCC AAAGGGCAGC CCCGAGAACC ACAGGTGTAC ACCCTGCCCC	420
15	CATCCCGGGA TGAGCTGACC AAGAACCAGG TCAGCCTGAC CTGCCTGGTC AAAGGCTTCT	480
	ATCCAAGCGA CATCGCCGTG GAGTGGGAGA GCAATGGGCA GCCGGAGAAC AACTACAAGA	540
20	CCACGCCTCC CGTGCTGGAC TCCGACGGCT CCTTCTTCCT CTACAGCAAG CTCACCGTGG	600
	ACAAGAGCAG GTGGCAGCAG GGGAACGTCT TCTCATGCTC CGTGATGCAT GAGGCTCTGC	660
	ACAACCACTA CACGCAGAAG AGCCTCTCCC TGTCTCCGGG TAAATGAGTG CGACGGCCGC	720
25	GACTCTAGAG GAT	733
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 5 amino acids  (B) TYPE: amino acid	
35	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:  Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser 1 5	
40		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 86 base pairs	
50	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:	
	GCGCCTCGAG ATTTCCCCGA AATCTAGATT TCCCCGAAAT GATTTCCCCG AAATGATTTC	60
55	CCCGAAATAT CTGCCATCTC AATTAG	86

 $60\,$  (2) information for SEQ ID NO: 4:

111

5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:	
10	GCGGCAAGCT TTTTGCAAAG CCTAGGC	27
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
20	(A) LENGTH: 271 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:	
25	CTCGAGATTT CCCCGAAATC TAGATTTCCC CGAAATGATT TCCCCGAAAT GATTTCCCCG	60
23	AAATATCTGC CATCTCAATT AGTCAGCAAC CATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTC CGCCCATCCC	120
	GCCCCTAACT CCGCCCAGTT CCGCCCCATTC TCCGCCCCAT GGCTGACTAA TTTTTTTTAT	180
30	TTATGCAGAG GCCGAGGCCG CCTCGGCCTC TGAGCTATTC CAGAAGTAGT GAGGAGGCTT	240
	TTTTGGAGGC CTAGGCTTTT GCAAAAAGCT T	271
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:	
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
15	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:	
45	GCGCTCGAGG GATGACAGCG ATAGAACCCC GG	32
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:	
55	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li><li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: double</li><li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li></ul>	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:	-

	GCGAAGCTTC GCGACTCCCC GGATCCGCCT C	31
_		
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:	
10	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:	
15	GGGGACTTTC CC	12
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 73 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
23	(b) Toronogi. Timeni	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:	
30	GCGGCCTCGA GGGGACTTTC CCGGGGACTT TCCGGGGACT TTCCATCCTG	. 60
50	CCATCTCAAT TAG	73
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:	
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 256 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:	
45	CTCGAGGGGA CTTTCCCGGG GACTTTCCGG GGACTTTCCA TCTGCCATCT	60
	CAATTAGTCA GCAACCATAG TCCCGCCCCT AACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC	120
50	CAGTTCCGCC CATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTG ACTAATTTT TTTATTTATG CAGAGGCCGA	180
	GGCCGCCTCG GCCTCTGAGC TATTCCAGAA GTAGTGAGGA GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG	240
	CTTTTGCAAA AAGCTT	256
55		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:	
60	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 2084 base pairs	

113

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11: CTATCAGATG CTGGGCCTCC TCAGCCATAG CCCCCTGCTC CTACCCCCTG ACTGGCTCTT 60 GTGTCCTCAC CTCTCACCCT CTCCTTCCTG GGAGGCCCTG GGAGGTGATC ATTGACACCC 120 10 AGCCAAGCAG ACAGCTGCGG GTGCCCAAGC CCTTGCTGGG CCTGCGCGTG AGGAGTCCCA 180 CTGCTTCTAA AGGAAGTCCT GGGCAGGAGG TGGCTTTGGT GGTTGGTTCC AAAGTTGAAA 240 15 ATGCTTGCAG TTTGACCTTA GAAGAAGTGG GAAGAAGAAG GAGCTCTACA GGGTCAGCTT 300 TGTTTGATTT GTCCAGTCTA AGAAGTCCCA TTGCCAAAGC TTTCTGCAGG AGGGTGAATG 360 CCGCAGCTTG GCAGCCCCTG GGTTTCTCTT GGAAATGGTC AGTTTCCCCT CAAAGTACCC 420 20 AAAGTAGCCT TGGCTTGAGT TTTTGTCCTT GCCTCCTTTT TAGAGAAGAG GGCATTTAGA 480 CTGCATTTTC CTGGTTAAAG AAGGTTAAAG CAAATGTTTA TTGCCTTTTC TAGTGAACTA 540 25 ACTCGTAGAG ATGTTCTCAG CAGGAAGACA GTCTTAGCAC TGTCACTTAG CAGATTGCAC 600 TTAAGTCCCT TGTGCTGGCC AGATGGCGTG GCTGGTTGCC TTAATATGTC CCAGGACCCC 660 TGACAGGGCT GCCTGGCCTC TCCCTCGTGC TCCTCAAGAG CCCAGTCCAT ACACTGTGGA 720 30 TGTCATTGCT GTCGGGTTAG GAAGTCTTGT CCTAGAACGC CCTGGCTGGT ATGACCACAG 780 TYCATGGCGG CTCTTCTCGC TTGGGTCATG GTCATCTTCC AGCACCTGCT GTGCTGGGNA 840 35 AGGCCGAGGA TGGGGGCCCA GCACTGTCCA GGCCTGCTGG GGCCTGGCTG GGAGTCCTGT 900 GGGCAGCATG GAACATGCAG CTGGGCTTCC TGTGACCAGG CACCCTCTGG CACTGTTGCT 960 TGCCTGTGC CCTGGACCTT TTCCTGCCCT TCTCCTTCCT CTGCTCCCTT GGGGCTACCC 1020 40 CTTGGCCCCT CCTGGTCTGT GCAAACTCCC TCAGGGAGCC CCCCTGCCCT GTAGCTCTCR 1080 CTTAACTTCC TAGGGCCTGC TGAGCCCACC CAGAGGTTGT TGGAGTTCAG CGGGCCAGCT 1140 45 TGTCTCCCTT GTCAGCAGGG GCGTAAGGGC TGGGTTTGGC CATACAAGGT TGGCTACGCC 1200 CTCAATCCCT GACCGTTCCA GGCACTGAGC TGGGCACCCA CGGAAGGACA TGCTGTCCAG 1260 ACTGTGATGA CTGCCAGCAC AGGGCATCTC GGGCTTGGCT GGTCTGCGAG GCCTTGCCCC 1320 50 TGTGGAACTC TGGGTTCCTG TTTTCTCAGT CTTTTTTGCG GCTTTGCTGT GGTTGGCAGC 1380 TGCCGTACTC CAGGCTTGTG TCGGCCACTC AGATGAGGGC TGTGGTGCGA GCCAGTGCAG 55 GAGAGCTGCG CTTGGGATTG TGCCCTCTCC TGTGTCTGTC CTCCGGACCT ACCCAGGTCT 1500 CCACCATCAG GACCCTGTCT TTGGGTTTAG AAGACCAAGT ATGGGGAAAA CCAGGCACCA 1560 GCCTCTGCAG CAATGGGTCC CTCTAGCCTG TGGACACCAG CTGGGGGATC CAGGGTCAGG 1620 60

114

	CCCCTCCTC	TCCCCAGTTT	CCCTCTGCTG	TGGGTTCTGG	GCTGTCATGT	CTCCACCACT	1680
	TAAGGATGTC	TTTACACTGA	CTTCAGGATA	GATGCTGGGA	TGCCTGGGCA	TGGCCACATG	1740
5	TTACATGTAC	AGAACTTTGT	CTACAGCACA	AATTAAGTTA	TATAAACACA	GTGACTGGTA	1800
	TTTAATGCTG	ATCTACTATA	AGGTATTCTA	TATTTATATG	ACTICAGAGA	CGCGTATGTA	1860
10	ATAAAGGACG	CCCTCCCTCC	AGTGTCCACA	TCCAGTTCAC	CCCAGAGGGT	CGGGCAGGTT	1920
10	GACATATTTA	TTTTTGTCTA	TTCTGTAGGC	TTCCATGTCC	AGAATCCTGC	TTAAGGTTTT	1980
	AGGGTACCTT	CAGTACTTTT	TGCAATAAAA	GTATTTCCTA	TCCAAAAAA	АААААААА	2040
15	ACTCGAGGGG	GGGCCCGGTA	CCCAATTCGC	CCCTATAAAG	AGTC	,	2084

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

20

25

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1586 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

60 AATTCGGCAC CAGGAGAAGT GGAGTTTGGA AGTTCAGGGG CACAGGGGCA CAGGCCCACG 30 ACTGCAGCGG GATGGACCAG TACTGCATCC TGGGCCGCAT CGGGGAGGGC GCCCAMGGCA 120 TCGTCTTCAA GGCCAAGCAC GTGGAGACTG GCGAGATAGT TGCCCTCAAG AAGGTGGCCC 180 35 240 TAAGGCGGTT GGAAGACGGC TTCCCTAACC AGGCCCTGCG GGAGATTAAG GCTCTGCAGG ARATGGAGGA CAATCAGTAT GTGGTACAAC TGAAGGCTGT GTTCCCACAC GGTGGAGGCT 300 TTGTGCTGGC CTTTGAGTTC ATGCTGTCGG ATCTGGCCGA GGTGGTGCGC CATGCCCAGA 360 40 GGCCACTAGC CCAGGCACAG GTCAAGAGCT ACCTGCAGAT GCTGCTCAAG GGTGTCGCCT 420 480 TCTGCCATGC CAACAACATT GTACATCGGG ACCTGAAACC TGCCAACCTG CTCATCAGCG 45 CCTCAGGCCA GCTCAAGATA GCGGACTTTG GCCTGGCTCG AGTCTTTTCC CCAGACGGCA 540 GCCGCCTCTA CACACACCAG GTGGCCACCA GGAGCTCACT GAGCTGCCGG ACTACAACAA 600 660 GATCTCCTTT AAGGAGCAGG TGCCCATGCC CCTGGAGGAK GTGCTGCCTG ACGTCTCTCC 50 CCAGGCATTG GATCTGCTGG GTCAATTCCT TCTCTACCCT CCTCACCAGC GCATCGCAGC 720 TTCCAAGGCT CTCCTCCATC AGTACTTCTT CACAGCTCCC CTGCCTGCCC ATCCATCTGA 780 55 840 GCTGCCGATT CCTCAGCGTC TAGGGGGACC TGCCCCCAAG GCCCATCCAG GGCCCCCCCA CATCCATGAC TTCCACGTGG ACCGGCCTCT TGAGGARTCG CTGTTGAACC CARARCTGAT 900 TCGGCCCTTC ATCCTGGARG GGTGAGAAGT TGGCCCTGGT CCCGTCTGCC TGCTCCTCAG 960 60

115

	GACCACTCAG	TCCACCTGTT	CCTCTGCCAC	CTGCCTGGCT	TCACCCTCCA	AGGCCTCCCC	1020
	ATGGCCACAG	TGGGCCCACA	CCACACCCTG	CCCCTTAGCC	CTTGCGAAGG	TTGGTCTCGA	1080
5	RGCAGARGTC	ATGTTCCCAG	CCAAGAGTAT	GAGAACATCC	AGTCGAGCAG	AGGAGATTCA	1140
	TGGCCTGTSC	TCGGTGAGCC	TTACCTTCTG	TGTGCTTCAC	ATCACTGAGC	ACTCATTTAG	1200
10	AAGTGAGGGA	GACAGAAGTC	TAGSCCCAGG	GATGGCTCCA	GTTGGGGATC	CAGCAGGAGA	1260
10	CCCTCTGCAC	ATGAGGCTGG	TTTMCCAACA	TCTACTCCCT	CAGGATGAGC	GTGAGCCAGA	1320
	AGCAGCTGTG	TATTTAAGGA	AACAAGCGTT	CCTGGAATTA	ATTTATAAAT	TTAATAAATC	1380
15	CCAATATAAT	CCCAGCTAGT	GCTTTTTCCT	TATTATAATT	TGATAAGGTG	ATTATAAAAG	1440
	ATACATGGAA	GGAAGTGGAA	CCAGATGCAG	AAGAGGAAAT	GATGGAAGGA	CTTATGGTAT	1500
20	CAGATACCAA	TATTTAAAAG	TTTGTATAAT	AATAAAGAGT	ATGATTGTGG	TTCAAGGATA	1560
20	ааааааааа	АААААААА	ACTCGA				1586

# 25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:

30

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2350 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:

35	GAAGAAGAGC	GACCTGCCCT	AATGGATGAC	AGAAAGCACA	AAATTTGTAG	CATGTATGAC	60
	AACTTAAGGG	GGAAATTGCC	TGGACAAGAG	AGGCCTAGTG	ATGACCACTT	TGTACAGATC	120
40	ATGTGTATCC	GAAAAGGGAA	GAGAATGGTT	GCCCGTATTC	TTCCTTTCCT	CTCCACAGAG	180
-10	CAAGCAGCTG	ACATTCTCAT	GACAACAGCC	AGGAACCTCC	CTTTCCTTAT	CAAGAAGGAT	240
	GCACAAGATG	AGGTGCTGCC	ATGCTTACTG	AGTCCCTTCT	CTCTCCTTCT	CTATCATCTT	300
45	CCATCAGTGA	GTATCACCAG	CCTTTTGCGA	CATAATGAAC	CTACCTCAAA	GTGCAGCTAC	360
	ACCAGCACTC	TCCAATCCTC	ACCTCACTGC	TGTGCTCCAG	AACAAGTTTG	GCCTGTCACT	420
50	GSTCCTCATC	CTCCTGAGCC	GTGGTGAAGA	CCTACAGAGT	TCAGACCCTG	CTACAGAATC	480
30	AACACAAAAT	AATCAGTGGA	CGGAGGTGAT	GTTCATGGCA	ACACGAGAAC	TTCTGCGGAT	540
	TCCCCAAGCA	GCCCTGGCCA	AGCCAATCTC	TATACCTACA	AACCTAGTGT	CCCTCTTTTC	600
55	TCGCTATGTT	GACCGGCAGA	AACTGAACTT	GCTGGAGASA	AAACTGCAGC	TAGTTCAGGG	660
	GATACGATAA	AAGATCTCCA	AATGTGTCCT	GTACCTCCTT	TTGGCTGCCA	CCTGCACTGC	720
60	TGCCATCACC	AATGGRGTGT	TTTTAATGAG	GGAAGGAAGG	TAGCTTTTTC	CCCAAAGCAA	780

	AGKMITGTGG	GATCGATTCC	TGTTTACAGG	GGTTGTCTCT	CTAAATGTCA	GATATTTCCC	840
	CACTGCTCTA	TGAAATTTGG	CTGGGTGATA	CTTCTGCTGG	TTTCTTTACC	TTCTGTGTTA	900
5	CAGTTCTGCA	TGTCCTACTT	TTACTCAGTT	CTGTTTTGCA	TTTWCTTTGC	CCTAGAGACA	960
	CAAGTGTAAT	CTCTCCCTTT	ATCCCTCCAC	TACTCCACCT	CAGAGTAGAT	TGTAGCCTGC	1020
10	CAAAGGATTC	CTTCCCTCAT	CCTATTGAAG	TIGITITITC	ATTGCCCCAT	ATTAATATGA	1080
10	CTATAGAAGA	GCCAATTAAG	TAGAAATCAA	GATATACACA	CACACATAGA	TACACACACA	1140
	CACACCCCAT	ACATGTATTT	ATGIGGTCTT	CAGAGGGTCC	TTAAAGAATG	AATTTTAGAT	1200
15	TGAAAAATAT	TTAGTTGTCT	CATTACCTCT	TCTAAACACA	AACCAGCTGA	TGTATTTTAA	1260
	TCTGTTTCTG	TTCTATCTTG	TAATTAATTT	CCTCCCTTCT	ACTTGTTTTA	ACATAAATAA	1320
20	AGAGTATGCA	GCACGTTTAA	TAAAATCAGA	ACTCTTAATT	GGCTTATGCC	CAGGTCTAGG	1380
20	CTGAGAAGTC	CTTTTCTTC	TTCCCACCTT	TATTTCCTTA	GTTTCTGTCC	ACCTTAATCG	1440
	AAACAACACA	TGGTTATGTC	TTTTTCCTGC	TACAACTACA	GGCTACTTGA	GCCTTTCCCC	1500
25	TCAAGTGCAT	TCGAAGTCAC	CCAGGATGAT	CCTCACTAGT	AGCCTGCTTT	GGCAGTGTGG	1560
	CTTTTTGCAC	ACTTGCCCTG	TCTTCCTGAG	ACTACTTCAG	TAAGCCATGC	TTCCTTCTTC	1620
30	CCCACTTTTA	TTTGGTGTCA	TGAATAGAAA	CTTCCAAATG	TAACCATGGA	AGCTAAGTTT	1680
30	GGCCTGCTTT	GCTTTTTAGT	CTCCACACCA	TGGGCAGAAC	TGCTGTCTTT	ACTACTTCAT	1740
	CTCACCCAAG	TCCCGTTCCC	AGGCAGCCAR	GGGCCTGGGT	TTTGAATAAT	TGCAAGGGCC	1800
35	AGCCTGCCAT	GATCTTTCTC	ACTTACTCCT	CTCCCATTCA	GCAATCAACC	AGACTAAGGA	1860
	GTTTTGATCC	CTAGTGATTA	CAGCCCTGAA	GAAAATTAAA	TCTGAATTAA	TTTTACATGG	1920
40	CCTTCGTGAT	CTTTCTGCTG	TTCTTACTTT	TTCGAATGTA	GTTGGGGGGT	GGGAGGGACA	1980
	GGTTATGGTA	TTTAAAGAGA	ATAAACATTT	TGCACATACA	TGTATTGTAC	AACAGTAAGA	2040
	TCCTCTGTTA	AAACCAGCTG	TCCTGTTCTC	CATCTCCATT	TCTTCCCATG	CTGTAACCCC	2100
45	AGGCTCCACC	AGCTGTTCCC	CAGTGATGTT	ACCTAGCTTC	CCTCTACCGT	TGTCTACTGA	2160
	CCATTTCCAC	TACATGCCTT	TCCTACCTTC	CCTTCACAAC	CAATCAAGTG	AATACTTGAT	2220
50	TATTATCTCT	TCCTTACTGT	GCTTTATCTT	TTTTGTTTGG	ATTGGTTCTA	ATTAATGAAA	2280
	ATAAAAGTTT	CTAAATTTAC	ATTTTTATAG	GGTATTGTAA	АТАААААСАА	ATTGTATACT	2340
	таааааааа						2350

55

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

60

(A) LENGTH: 1348 base pairs

<sup>(2)</sup> INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:

117

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14: ACGAAGACAC CAGACCCTGT GGAGCCTGTG GTGACCACCG AAGGNCAGTT CGGGTGCAGC 60 AGGGCTCGAG CCCAGAAAAC TATCCTCTAA GACCAGACGT GACAAGGAGA AGCAGAGCTG 120 10 TAAGAGCTGT GGTGAGACCT TCAACTCCAT CACCAAGAGG AGGCATCACT GCAAGCTGTG 180 TGGGGCGGTC ATCTGTGGGA AGTGCTCCGA GTTCAAGGCC GAGAACAGCC GGCAGAGCCT 240 15 GTCTGCAGAG ATTGTTTCCT GACACAGCCA GTGGCCCCTG AGAGCACAGA GAAGACACCC 300 ACTGCAGACC CCCAGCCCAG CCTGCTCTGC GGCCCCTGC GGCTGTYAGA GAGCGGTGAG 360 ACCTGGAGCG AGGTGTGGGC CGCCATCCCC ATGTCAGATC CCCAGGTGCT GCACCTGCAG 420 20 GKAGGCAGCC AGGACGCCG GCTGCCCGC ACCATCCCTC TCCCCAGCTG CAAACTGAGT 480 GTGCCGGACC CTGAGGAGAG GCTGGACTCG GGGCATGTGT GGAAGCTGCA GTGGGCCAAG 540 25 CAGTCCTGGT ACCTGAGCGC CTCCTCCGCA GAGCTGCAGC AGCAGTGGCT GGAAACCCTA AGCACTGCTG CCCATGGGGA CACGGCCCAG GACAGCCCGG GGGCCCTGCA GCTTCAGGTC 660 CCTATGGGCG CAGTGCTCCG TGAGCTGAGT CTCCCACTGC CCTGCACACC ACCACATTGG 720 30 ACCTGTGCTG TCCTGGGAGG TGGTGTTGGA GGCCCCATGA AGAGCGCCCT GGACTTGCTT 780 GAGGGTGGGC CAACAGCCCA GAGYTCAGGA CATTTGGCTT TGGGGGGAAG GAAAYTGAGG 840 35 CCCAGAGAGG GGCAACCAYT GGCCAAGGGT CACCCAGCAA GTTTTGGYTA AGAGCCTGGC 900 CTCCAGCCCC AGCAGTRTGG CCCAGAGCAG GGGCCGAYTG CCAAAGTAAC CATCATCCAT 960 ATGGGCCGTG TGGTGATGCT GGCCCGGAAG GCAGAAAGAG GCAGCATGGG CACTGCCAGG 1020 40 GACAGCCACA TCCTGCTGGT CTGCAGCGTG GTCCACCCCG CCTCTGCCCA GCCTGTCTAC 1080 ACCGTGTGAG CTGAATCGTG ACTTGCTTCC CACCTCCTTT CTCTGTCCTC TCCTGAGGTT 1140 45 CTGCCTGCAG CCCCCAGGAG GTGGGCCTGC CCCATCCTAG CTGGACTCAT GGTTCCTAAA TAACCACGCT CAGAAGCTCT GCTAGGACTT ACCCCAGCCA CTGAGTGGCA GGCGCATGAG 1260 ATTTGTGGCT GTTCCTGATG CTAGTGGCAC ACAGTGCTTA TCTGCATAAA TAAACACTGG 1320 50 1348 SCACCAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAC

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1123 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

60 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

118

### (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15: 5 CGCGCCCAGC CCCTGCTGCT CTGGGCAGAC GATGCTGAAG ATGCTCTCCT TTAAGCTGCT 60 GCTGCTGGCC GTGGCTCTGG GCTTCTTTGA AGGAGATGCT AAGTTTGGGG AAAGAAACGA 120 AGGGAGCGGA GCAAGGAGGA GAAGGTGCCT GAATGGGAAC CCCCCGAAGC GCCTGAAAAG 180 10 GAGAGACAGG AGGATGATGT CCCAGCTGGA GCTGCTGAGT GGGGGAGAGA TGCTGTGCGG 240 TEGETTETAC CETEGETET CETECTECET GEGGAGTGAC AGECCGGGGC TAGGGCGCCT 300 15 GGAGAATAAG ATATTTTCTG TTACCAACAA CACAGAATGT GGGAAGTTAC TGGAGGAAAT 360 CAAATGTGCA CTTTGCTCTC CACATTCTCA AAGCCTGTTC CACTCACCTG AGAGAAGT 420 CTTGGAAAGA GACCTAGTAC TTCCTCTGCT CTGCAAAGAC TATTGCAAAG AATTCTTTTA 480 20 CACTTGCCGA GGCCATATTC CAGGTTTCCT TCAAACAACT GCGGATGAGT TTTGCTTTTA 540 CTATGCAAGA AAAGATGGTG GGTTGTGCTT TCCAGATTTT CCAAGAAAAC AAGTCAGAGG 25 660 ACCAGCATCT AACTACTTGG ACCAGATGGA AGAATATGAC AAAGTGGAAG AGATCAGCAG AAAGCACAAA CACAACTGCT TCTGTATTCA GGAGGTTGTG AGTGGGCTGC GGCAGCCCGT 720 TOGTOCCCTG CATAGTOGGG ATGGCTCGCA ACGTCTCTTC ATTCTGGAAA AAGAAGGTTA 780 30 TGTGAAGATA CTTACCCCTG AAGGAGAAAT TTTCAAGGAG CCTTATTTGG ACATTCACAA 840 ACTIGITCAA AGTGGAATAA AGGTTGGCTT TTTAAATTTT ATTTATTTTT GTGCTGGCTA 900 35 CGITAATTT ATTITAGTGT TACCTTCCTC ACTGAAGGTA TITCTTTGTA ATAAAAGAAA 960 GAATCTTGCA GGAGAAAATA AGGGGGCAAC ATAAGAAACA ATAATTATGG CACCTGAATT 1020 1080 40 1123 ΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ 45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 890 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid 50 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16: 55 TTTTAATTGA TCTGTGARAA AACTTAAGAA AATCACAATT TCAGCTAACA GCAATTGTGT CCCAAAGATG AAGATACTAT AACCTCAAAT GGTGCAGATC CAGAACTGGG CTGGATGACA 120 TCCCTACTGT GCCATGTCCT GGGGCATTTG GAAGGGACTG GACCTCTTTC CCCTCATCAA 180 60

119

	AGGAAACAGC AGTCTTTGCC TCTTTCTGTT GGTTGTGCCC AAGGGCTACA GTAGCTCTGA	240
	AATAACAAGA GCTCTGTAAT AACAGTAATA AATAGCTCTG AAATAACAGT CCTAAGAACT	300
5	CCTAAAGTCC TGAGAACTTT TCTTGTAATG CAGCTTTTTC TCTTCCTGAG AAACAGTGTG	360
	TTCTAATGGG ATTCCCAGGC AGTTCCTACA CCTACGGTGT GTGTTCCAGC AGGGAGGAGT	420
10	TATGGGCTGG GCTGCCTTTT CCCATGGGTC TTCATTCCCA ATGGAAAGTT CACTCTGCTT	480
10	AGITTGGAAT TATTITITCTT TCAGITGTTC TGGAACCTTT GCTTTTTATT GATTTATACA	540
	ATACAATTGG TGGGAGGGTG GACTTGGGAT GGGAGTGGGA AAAGCATGTA AGAGCTCCTT	600
15	TTGTGATGGT CCATCTACCC AAAAGAGATC TGCTTTAGTG AACGATACTC TTTCATTTTT	660
	CTAAATTAGA TCAAGTTGTT ATTGATTTTA GATGACTTGT ATGCAAATTT GAAAAACTTT	720
20	TTTTTTTAAA GCTGATTGGG AACTACAAAC AATGAATGGA ATCTACTGAC ACAGCTAATT	780
20	GGAAAACAGA TGTCTTCTTC TGTCCTATTG ATGCTGGTGT TTAAAAAACA TCACTTAAAA	840
	AAAAAGAATA AATAGTTCTA AAAGCAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA	890
25		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO. 17.	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30 35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:	50
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC	60
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCCCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA	120
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA  CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC	120 180
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA  CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC  TCCTCAGCGT CTCCAACATG TCCCTTCCTT GCCACCTCTT GCCTGGATTA CTACAGCAGC	120 180 240
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA  CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC  TCCTCAGCGT CTCCAACATG TCCCTTCCTT GCCACCTCTT GCCTGGATTA CTACAGCAGC  TTCTAACGAG TCTCCCTGCC TTTCAGTTCT CCGCACCGCT TCAAGTGTTC AGTCTGGATG	120 180 240 300
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA  CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC  TCCTCAGCGT CTCCAACATG TCCCTTCCTT GCCACCTCTT GCCTGGATTA CTACAGCAGC  TTCTAACGAG TCTCCCTGCC TTTCAGTTCT CCGCACCGCT TCAAGTGTTC AGTCTGGATG  GTCTGTCACT CCCAGCGCCA AAACTGCTGA CGGCTTCCCT TTGCCTTCAG GACGAAGTCC	120 180 240 300 360
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA  CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC  TCCTCAGCGT CTCCAACATG TCCCTTCCTT GCCACCTCTT GCCTGGATTA CTACAGCAGC  TTCTAACGAG TCTCCCTGCC TTTCAGTTCT CCGCACCGCT TCAAGTGTTC AGTCTGGATG  GTCTGTCACT CCCAGCGCCA AAACTGCTGA CGGCTTCCCT TTGCCTTCAG GACGAAGTCC  GTGCTGTCTG ACATAACTTA TAGGACCTTT TAGCCAGCCT GGGCAACATA GCAAGACCCT	120 180 240 300 360 420
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 619 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:  TCAGGCCCCG CTGACTCCGC CCCGCAACAC TCTCACTCGC CCTTCGTGTC CCATCAGGTC  CCGCTGACTC CGCCCCGCAA TACTCTCACT CGCCCTTYGT GTCCCATCAG GTCCCGCTGA  CTCCGCCCCG CAACACTCTC ACTTGCCCTT CGTGTCCCAT CAGGTCCTGC TGACTCCATC  TCCTCAGCGT CTCCAACATG TCCCTTCCTT GCCACCTCTT GCCTGGATTA CTACAGCAGC  TTCTAACGAG TCTCCCTGCC TTTCAGTTCT CCGCACCGCT TCAAGTGTTC AGTCTGGATG  GTCTGTCACT CCCAGCGCCA AAACTGCTGA CGGCTTCCCT TTGCCTTCAG GACGAAGTCC	120 180 240 300 360

55 CCATGATCAC ACCACTGCAC TCCAGCCTGG GCCACAGAGT GAGACCCTGT CTCAAAAAAA

600 619

60

AAAAAAAAA AAAACTCGA

120

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1768 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

10 AATTTAATAT TTTTTAGTAT TACAATATAT TCTTATAAAA AAGGTGCAAG TGAAAAAGGA 60 CACTGTAGAT TATGTCCATT AGCCTCATTT GTCATCTGAG GCAGCTGGTG AGAACAGCCT 120 TGGCTGAAGG CATCCCTGGT AGAAGTCGGG GGAGATAGAT AGTCACAGTT CCCCAGTTGG 180 15 TOGANATOGO ATGGGAGTAG GGAGAGGCTG GAACAGACCC TTCCCCATTC ACCTGGRRGA 240 ATTTTCTCCT CCCACTGCCC TAAACACTTT ATTTCCATCA CAGGGGAGAA ATGCTGCTGA 300 20 GAAGGTTGTG TTTGTTAGGT TGATGACGAA TTTTACATTG GCCACAAAAT TAGCTAGAGA AACTTATCTA AAGGTGGCAG GAGCAGTGGG GAGGGCATGA AGAAAGCAAG ACCAAGAAAC 420 25 AACCTATTAA GGACCAGCTC AGCCACCCG ACTGGCACCA GCCCCTTCTT ACTCAGTTGA 480 GTATGAGTCC ATGGTCCAAG GCACTGTTGG AGATCTGGCT ACAGTGGCAT CTAGCACCAG 540 600 AGCCACTGGC CAGATGTAGA AAATAAATAG AAAAATATCT TTCTTTTAGA GTGAGAAGGC 30 TGAGCTCTGG AACAACGTAT TTGTGTCCTC TGTCAACAGT TGAACCAAAT TCTGCTTTTC 660 720 TGAAGATCAA ATGTATCTTG AACAGCTTCC ATAGTCCTTT TGTTTCCAGG TGCGTATCCA GTCTTCCATG GTGGGTGGGA ATGCCAGACA CGCTTGTGGA GCCCTCCCCT GTTCCCTGCC 35 780 CCTGAGGGGG TTAGGTTGAC ATCAGCCTGG TCAGTTTGGG AGAGGACCTT TAGAGGCCTC 840 900 ACCCACAACC TCCCATCTTC CCCAACACTT GTCTTGCAGT GGGAGCTCTT GGGGCTGCAG 40 ATGCATATAG CCAAACTCTC TGCAGCTGTT CTGCCTGGAA GCCTTCATCT TGCCCTCAMC 960 1020 TEGETTCCAG GATGGCCTCT TCACACCTGT GTCAGCCAGG CTTGCACTTG CTCAGATCCC 45 TCCCACCAGA ACACACACAC ACCGCCCGCC CCCTCAAACC AACGCACATG CTGGGCTCAC 1080 CGACCCTGTG TTTCTTCCCC CCCGCAGCTA CTACGGTCCC AGCCCCAGGA GTTGGATGCA 1140 1200 AGTGAAAGGC AGAAGATAGG CAGCTGAGAG TAGGCCCAGC TCACCAGTCT CCACTGGCAA 50 TAACCCTGAG CCAGGGATTA GGTTGGAAAG TGAGAAACAC AGGGAAGGGC AGAAGGGCCA 1260 AGAGCTCATT GATGGTAGAG GTTAGNCAGG GCCAGTCTCA AAGAAGATGA AAGGCCAACT 1320 1380 55 CGGAACGTGG TATTGAATAA GAGCCTTGAT GGAGTTTTAG AAAAATTTTG TCTAGATACA GCCATCCCAT CCACCAAGGC CAGCATGAGA TGGACAAAAT GGAAGGTGGC AGTGGATGGG 1440 AGGACCAGAA GGAACCCCTT GCAAGTTGGG CTGAAGAACC AAATTGGGTA CCARAAATGG 1500 60

121

	GTGKCCCCCC TCTCAGCCTT CCTCCTTGGC ACCTTCAGGT GATGTGCTCC CCAGAGGATA	1560
	TCAGCCTTCC TCCTCCATCC CCATCTCCCC AGTTTCCCTT GCCTGCTCTG CTGTTCGCAC	1620
_	·	
5	CATCTGAACG CCTGAGAGGA GGGGCCACCC TTAGAGACAG CATGTTAATG TAGAGAACTA	1680
	TGGGATGGAG CTAAGCATTC AAGTGCTGCC CTCTGCTGAG GGGCTGTAGG GGACTCCAAG	
10	GCAACATTTG AGGTCACTGT CTGGCTTC	1768
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1699 base pairs	•
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
20	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:	
	CTCGTGCCGA ATTCGGCACG AGCGAAAAGA TGGCGGTCTT GGCACCTCTA ATTGCTCTCG	60
25	TGTATTCGGT GCCGCGACTT TCACGATGGC TCGCCCAACC TTACTACCTT CTGTCGGCCC	120
	TGCTCTCTGC TGCCTTCCTA CTCGTGAGGA AACTGCCGCC GCTCTGCCAC GGTCTGCCCA	180
20	CCCAACGCGA AGACGGTAAC CCGTGTGACT TTGACTGGAG AGAAGTGGAG ATCCTGATGT	240
30	TTCTCAGTGC CATTGTGATG ATGAAGAACC GCAGATCCAT CACTGTGGAG CAACATATAG	300
	GCAACATTTT CATGITTAGT AAAGTGGCCA ACACAATTCT TITCTTCCGC TTGGATATTC	360
35	GCATGGGCCT ACTITACATC ACACTCTGCA TAGTGTTCCT GATGACGTGC AAACCCCCCC	420
	TATATATGGG CCCTGAGTAT ATCAAGTACT TCAATGATAA AACCATTGAT GAGGAACTAG	480
40	AACGGGACAA GAGGGTCACT TGGATTGTGG AGTTCTTTGC CAATTGGTCT AATGACTGCC	540
40	AATCATTTGC CCCTATCTAT GCTGACCTCT CCCTTAAATA CAACTGTACA GGGCTAAATT	600
	TTGGGAAGGT GGATGTTGGA CGCTATACTG ATGTTAGTAC GCGGTACAAA GTGAGCACAT	660
45	CACCCCTCAC CAAGCAACTC CCTACCCTGA TCCTGTTCCA AGGTGGCAAG GAGGCAATGC	720
	GGCGGCCACA GATTGACAAG AAAGGACGGG CTGTCTCATG GACCTTCTCT GAGGAGAATG	780
50	TGATCCGAGA ATTTAACTTA AATGAGCTAT ACCAGCGGC CAAGAAACTA TCAAAGGCTG	840
30	GAGACAATAT CCCTGAGGAG CAGCCTGTGG NTTCAACCCC CACCACAGTG TCAGATGGGG	900
	AAAACAAGAA GGATAAATAA GATCCTCACT TTGGCAGTGC TTCCTCTCCT GTCAATTCCA	960
55	GGCTCTTTCC ATAACCACAA GCCTGAGGCT GCAGCCTTTT ATTTATGTTT TCCCTTTGGC	1020
	TGTGACTGGG TGGGGCAGCA TGCAGCTTCT GATTTTAAAG AGGCATCTAG GGAATTGTCA	1080

GGCACCCTAC AGGAAGGCCT GCCATGCTGT GGCCAACTGT TTCACTGGAG CAAGAAAGAG

60

	ATCTCATAGG ACGGAGGGG AAATGGTTTC CCTCCAAGCT TGGGTYAGTG TGTTAACTGC	1200
	TTATCAGCTA TTCAGACATC TCCATGGTTT CTCCATGAAA CTCTGTGGTT TCATCATTCC	1260
5	TICTTAGTTG ACCTGCACAG CTTGGTTAGA CCTAGATTTA ACCCTAAGGT AAGATGCTGG	1320
	GGTATAGAAC GCTAAGAATT TTCCCCCAAG GACTCTTGCT TCCTTAAGCC CTTCTGGCTT	1380
10	CGTTTATGGT CTTCATTAAA AGTATAAGCC TAACTTTGTC GCTAGTCCTA AGGAGAAACC	1440
10	TTTAACCACA AAGTTTTTAT CATTGAAGAC AATATTGAAC AACCCCCTAT TTTGTGGGGA	1500
	TTGAGAAGGG GTGAATAGAG GCTTGAGACT TTCCTTTGTG TGGTAGGACT TGGAGGAGAA	1560
15	ATCCCCTGGA CTTTCACTAA CCCTCTGACA TACTCCCCAC ACCCAGTTGA TGGCTTTCCG	1620
	TAATAAAAG ATTGGGATTT CCTTTTGAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA	1680
	AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAG	1699
20		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 736 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:	
	AAGTGAGTTA AGGACGTACT COTCTTOGTG AGACCGTGAC TGCTGAGATT TGGGAGTCTG	60
35	CGCTAGGCCC GCTTGGAGTT CTGAGCCGAT GGAAGAGTTC ACTCATGTTT GCACCCGCGG	120
	TGATGCGTGC TTTTCGCAAG AACAAGACTC TCGGCTATGG AGTCCCCATG TTGTTGCTGA	180
40	TTGTTGGAGG TTCTTTTGGT CTTCGTGAGT TTTCTCAAAT CCGATATGAT GCTGTGAAGA	240
	GTAAAATGGA TCCTGAGCTT GAAAAAAAAC TGAAAGAGAA TAAAATATCT TTAGAGTCGG	300
	AATATGAGAA AATCAAAGAC TCCAAGTTTG ATGACTGGAA GAATATTCGA GGACCCAGGC	360
45	CTTGGGAAGA TCCTGACCTC CTCCAAGGAA GAAATCCAGA AAGCCTTAAG ACTAAGACAA	420
	CTTGACTCTG CTGATTCTTT TTTCCTTTTT TTTTTTTTTA AATAAAATA CTATTAACTG	480
50	GACTTCCTAA TATATACTTC TATCAAGTGG AAAGGAAATT CCAGGCCCAT GGAAACTTGG	540
50	ATATGGGTAA TTTGATGACA AATAATCTTC ACTAAAGGTC ATGTACAGGT TTTTATACTT	600
	CCCAGCTATT CCATCTGTGG ATGAAAGTAA CAATGTTGGC CACGTATATT TTACACCTCG	660
55	AAATAAAAAA TGTGAATACT GCTCCAAAAA AAAAAAAAGT NGGCGAGCTT TCCCTAGGGG	720
	COTTA A DETRACO DOS TRACO	736

123

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1688 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

10 CAAAGAAGGG ATTCATCTTG CATTGGTGGA GCTGCTGAAA AATTTAACCA AGTACCCTAC 60 TGATAGGGAC TCCATATGGA AGTGCTTGAA GTTTCTGGGA AGTCGGCATC CAACCCTGGT 120 15 GCTTCCCTTG GTGCCAGAGC TTCTGAGCAC CCACCCATTT TTTGACACAG CTGAACCAGA 180 CATGGATGAT CCAGCTTATA TIGCAGTTTT GGTACTTATT TICAATGCTG CTAAAACCTG 240 TCCAACAATG CCAGCATTGT TCTCAGATCA CACCTTCAGG CACTATGCCT ACCTCCGAGA 300 20 CAGTCTTTCT CATCTTGTTC CTGCCTTGAG GTTACCAGGT AGAAAACTGG TGTCATCAGC 360 TGTTTCTCCC AGCATCATAC CTCAAGAGGA TCCTTCCCAG CAGTTCCTGC AGCAGAGCCT 420 25 TGAAAGAGTG TATAGTCTTC AGCACTTGGA CCCTCAGGGA GCCCAGGAGC TGCTGGAATT 480 CACCATCAGG GATCTGCAAA GACTTGGAGA ACTTCAATCT GAATTGGCAG GAGTAGCTGA 540 TTTCTCTGCC ACCTATCTTC GCTGTCAACT ACTTCTCATC AAGGCCTTGC AGGAAAAGTT 600 30 GTGGAATGTA GCTGCCCCTT TGTATTTGAA GCAGAGTGAT TTGGCCTCAG CAGCAGCGAA 660 ACAGATTATG GAAGAGCCT ACAAAATGGA ATTCATGTAC AGTGGTGTGG AGAATAAGCA 720 35 GGTGGTGATT ATACATCACA TGAGGCTGCA GGCCAAAGCT TTGCAACTTA TAGTAACAGC 780 ACGAACTACA CGAGGACTTG ACCCCTTATT TGGGATGTGT GAAAAATTTT TACAGGAAGT 840 AGACTITITT CAGAGGTATT TCATCGCTGA TTTGCCCCAC TTGCAGGACA GCTTTGTGGA 900 40 CAAACTCCTT GACCTTATGC CCCGACTCAT GACATCCAAA CCTGCAGAAG TGGTCAAAAT 960 TCTACAGACC ATGCTGCGAC AGAGTGCCTT TCTGCATCTC CCGCTTCCAG AGCAGATCCA 45 CAAAGCCTCA GCCACCATCA TCGAGCCAGC GGGCGAGTTC AGACAACCCT TTGCGGTTTA 1080 CCTCTGGGTT GGTGGTTGCC CTGGGATGTT GATGCAACCC TGGAGCATGT GCAGGATCCT 1140 CAGAACACTG TTAAGGTCCA GGGTCTTATA TCCAGATGGC CAGGSTTCAG ATGATTCACC 1200 50 CCAAGCCTGC AGACTTCCGG AATCCTGGCC CAGGGCGGCA CCGGCTCATC ACTCAGGTTT 1260 ATCTCTCCCA CACCGCTTGG ACAGAGGCAT GCCAGGTGGA AGTGAGGCTG CTGCTGGCCT 1320 55 ACAACTCCAG TGCTCGCATT CCAAAATGCC CCTGGATGGA GGGTGGTGAG ATGTCACCAC 1380 AGGTGGAAAC CAGCATCGAG GGCACCATTC CCTTCAGCAA GCCTGTAAAA GTTTATATAA 1440 TGCCCAAACC TGCACGGCGC TAAGGCAAAA ACAGTCTTCC CAACCGTGCC TAGAGGGCCC 1500 60

124

	GAAAACAC						1688
5	CATTAAAAAA	TAAAAAACCT	TCAAGTCTAC	TTACCCTTCT	CCTGTCCACA	ATAAAGTTGA	1680
	TAAGGAGTAT	GTGACCCTTA	CAGTCTCATC	TGGTATCAAA	CACAGGATAA	ATTGTTTCTT	1620
	TICTTAGGTG	TCAGAATGAG	CCAAGCCTGA	AGCACTTCAC	CTGGAATTGA	TGTGTAGGCT	1560

10

15

60

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2045 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

20 GASCTCTCGG GCTATCGAGG AGGCAGGCCC GCGGGGGCGCAC GGGGGAGCGG GCCGGGAGCC 60 GGAGCGGCGG AGGAGCCGGC AGCAGCGGCG CGGCGRGCTC CAGGCGAGGC GGTCGACGCT 120 25 CCTGAAAACT TGCGCGCGCG CTCGCCCACT GCGCCCGGAG CGATGAAGAT GGTCGCGCCC 180 TGGACGCGT TCTACTCCAA CAGCTGCTGC TTGTGCTGCC ATGTCCGCAC CGGCACCATC 240 CTGCTCGGCG TCTGGTATCT GATCATCAAT GCTGTGGTAC TGTTGATTTT ATTGAGTGCC 300 30 CTGGCTGATC CGGATCAGTA TAACTTTTCA AGTTCTGAAC TGGGAGGTGA CTTTGAGTTC 360 ATGGATGATG CCAACATGTG CATTGCCATT GCGATTTCTC TTCTCATGAT CCTGATATGT 420 35 480 GCTATGGCTA CTTACGGAGC GTACAAGCAA CGCGCAGCTG GGATCATCCC ATTCTTCTGT TACCAGATCT TTGACTTTGC CCTGAACATG TTGGTTGCAA TCACTGTGCT TATTTATCCA 540 AACTCCATTC AGGAATACAT ACGGCAACTG CCTCCTAATT TTCCCTACAG AGATGATGTC 600 40 ATGTGCAGTG AATCCTACCT GTTTGGTCCT TATTATTCTT CTGTTTATTA GCATTATCTT 660 GACTITTAAG GGTTACTIGA TTAGCTGTGT TTGGAACTGC TACCGATACA TCAATGGTAG 45 GAACTCCTCT GATGTCCTGG TTTATGTTAC CAGCAATGAC ACTACGGTGC TGCTACCCCC 780 GTATGATGAT GCCACTGTGA ATGGTGCTGC CAAGGAGCCA CCGCCACCTT ACGTGTCTGC 840 CTAAGCCTTC AAGTGGGCGG ACTGAGGGCA GCAGCTTGAC TTTGCAGACA TCTGAGCAAT 900 50 AGITCTGTTA TITCACTTTT GCCATGAGCC TCTCTGAGCT TGTTTGTTGC TGAAATGCTA 960 CTTTTTAAAA TTTAGATGTT AGATTGAAAA CTGTAGTTTT CAACATATGC TTTGCTRGAA 1020 55 CACTGTGATA GATTAACTGT AGAATTCTTC CTGTACGATT GGGGATATAA YGGGCTTCAC 1080 TAACCTTCCC TAGGCATTGA AACTTCCCCC AAATCTGATG GACCTAGAAG TCTGCTTTTG 1140 TACCTGCTGG GCCCCAAAGT TGGGCATTTT TCTCTCTGTT CCCTCTCTT TGAAAATGTA 1200

125

*	AAATAAAACC AAAAATAGAC AACTTTTTCT TCAGCCATTC CAGCATAGAG AACAAAACCT	1260
	TATGGAAACA GGAATGTCAA TTGTGTAATC ATTGTTCTAA TTAGGTAAAT AGAAGTCCTT	1320
5	ATGTATGTGT TACAAGAATT TCCCCCACAA CATCCTTTAT GACTGAAGTT CAATGACAGT	1380
	TIGIGITIGG TGGTAAAGGA TITICICCAT GGCCTGAATT AAGACCATTA GAAAGCACCA	1440
10	GGCCGTGGGA GCAGTGACCA TCTGCTGACT GTTCTTGTGG ATCTTGTGTC CAGGGACATG	1500
	GGGTGACATG CCTCGTATGT GTTAGAGGGT GGAATGGATG TGTTTGGCGC TGCATGGGAT	1560
	CTGGTGCCCC TCTTCTCCTG GATTCACATC CCCACCCAGG GCCCGCTTTT ACTAAGTGTT	1620
15	CTGCCCTAGA TTGGTTCAAG GAGGTCATCC AACTGACTTT ATCAAGTGGA ATTGGGATAT	1680
	ATTTGATATA CTTCTGCCTA ACAACATGGA AAAGGGTTTT CTTTTCCCTG CAAGCTACAT	1740
20	CCTACTGCTT TGAACTTCCA AGTATGTCTA GICACCTTTT AAAATGTAAA CATTTTCAGA	1800
	AAAATGAGGA TTGCCTTCCT TGTATGCGCT TTTTACCTTG ACTACCTGAA TTGCAAGGGA	1860
	TTTTTATATA TTCATATGIT ACAAAGICAG CAACTCTCCT GITGGTTCAT TATTGAATGI	1920
25	GCTGTAAATT AAGTYGTTTG CAATTAAAAC AAGGTTTGCC CACATCCAAA AAAAAAAAA	1980
	VARARARAR ARARARAR ARARARARA ARARARARA ARARARARA	2040
	NAAAA	2045
30		
30		
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 23:	
30 35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	60
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:	60 120
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:  TTGTTTGCCG ACCGTCAATA TTCCCGCGCC TGGACGGTTA AATAGCTAAA GCTGGCGCGG	
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:  TTGTTTGCCG ACCGTCAATA TTCCCGCGCC TGGACGGTTA AATAGCTAAA GCTGGCGCGG  GGCTGTCACC TCCGCCTCTG CTCCCCGACC CGGCCATGCG CGGCCTCGGG CTCTGGCTGC	120
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:  TTGTTTGCCG ACCGTCAATA TTCCCGCGCC TGGACGGTTA AATAGCTAAA GCTGGCGCGG  GGCTGTCACC TCCGCCTCTG CTCCCCGACC CGGCCATGCG CGGCCTCGGG CTCTGGCTGC  TGGGCGCGAT GATGCTGCCT GCGATTGCCC CCAGCCGGCC CTGGGCCCTC ATGGAGCAGT	120 180
<ul><li>35</li><li>40</li><li>45</li><li>50</li></ul>	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:  TTGTTTGCCG ACCGTCAATA TTCCCGCGCC TGGACGGTTA AATAGCTAAA GCTGGCGCGG  GGCTGTCACC TCCGCCTCTG CTCCCCGACC CGGCCATGCG CGGCCTCGGG CTCTGGCTGC  TGGGCGCGAT GATGCTGCCT GCGATTGCCC CCAGCCGGCC CTGGGCCCTC ATGGAGCAGT  ATGAGGTCGT GTTGCCGYGG CGTCTGCCAG GCCCCCGAGT CCGCCGAGCT CTGCCCTCCC	120 180 240
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:  TTGTTTGCCG ACCGTCAATA TTCCCGCGCC TGGACGGTTA AATAGCTAAA GCTGGCGCGG  GGCTGTCACC TCCGCCTCTG CTCCCCGACC CGGCCATGCG CGGCCTCGGG CTCTGGCTGC  TGGGCGCGAT GATGCTGCCT GCGATTGCCC CCAGCCGGCC CTGGGCCCTC ATGGAGCAGT  ATGAGGTCGT GTTGCCGYGG CGTCTGCCAG GCCCCCGAGT CCGCCGAGCT CTGCCCTCCC  ACTTGGGCCT GCACCCAGAG AGGGTGAGCT ACGTCCTTCG GGCCACAGGG CACAACTTCA	120 180 240 300
<ul><li>35</li><li>40</li><li>45</li><li>50</li></ul>	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (Xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:  TTGTTTGCCG ACCGTCAATA TTCCCGCGCC TGGACGGTTA AATAGCTAAA GCTGGCGCGG  GGCTGTCACC TCCGCCTCTG CTCCCCGACC CGGCCATGCG CGGCCTCGGG CTCTGGCTGC  TGGGCGCGAT GATGCTGCCT GCGATTGCCC CCAGCCGGCC CTGGGCCCTC ATGGAGCAGT  ATGAGGTCGT GTTGCCGYGG CGTCTGCCAG GCCCCCGAGT CCGCCGAGCT CTGCCCTCCC  ACTTGGGCCT GCACCCAGAG AGGGTGAGCT ACGTCCTTGG GGCCACAGGG CACAACTTCA  CCCTCCACCT GCGGAAGAAC AGGGACCTGC TGGGYTCCGG CTACACAGAG ACCTATACGG	120 180 240 300 360

60 GTTTCTTCCA GGTGGGGTCA GACCTGCACC TGATCGAGCC CCTGGATGAA GGTGGCGAGG

126

	GCGGACGGCA	CGCCGTGTAC	CAGGCTGAGC	ACCTGCTGCA	GACGGCCGGG	ACCTGCGGGG	600
5	TCAGCGACGA	CAGCCTGGGC	AGCCTCCTGG	GACCCCGGAC	GGCAGCCGTC	TTCAGGCCTC	660
J	GGCCCGGGGA	CTCTCTGCCA	TCCCGAGAGA	CCCGCTACGT	GGAGCTGTAT	GTGGTCGTGG	720
	ACAATGCAGA	GTTCCAGATG	CTGGGGAGCG	AAGCAGCCGT	GCGTCATCGG	GTGCTGGAGG	780
10	TGGTGAATCA	CGTGGACAAG	CTATATCAGA	AACTCAACTT	CCGTGTGGTC	CTGGTGGGCC	840
	TGGAGATTTG	GAATAGTCAG	GACAGGTTCC	ACGTCAGCCC	CGACCCCAGT	GTCACACTGG	900
15	AGAACCTCCT	GACCTGGCAR	GCACGGCAAC	GGACACGGCG	GCACCTGCAT	GACAACGTAC	960
15	AGCTCATCAC	GGGTGTCGAC	TTCAMCGGGA	CTACTGTGGG	GTTTGCCAGG	GTGTCCACCA	1020
	TGTGCTCCCA	CAGCTCAGGG	GCTGTGAACC	AGGACCACAG	CAAGAACCCC	GTGGGCGTGG	1080
20	CCTGCACCAT	GCCCATGAG	A				1101

#### 25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

30

# (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1659 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

35	CCGGGCTGCA	GGATTCGGCA	CGAGGTGGGA	GCCAAGAAGA	AAGGTTTGCT	CCCGGGTGGA	60
	ACAGGGATTA	TCCTCCTCCT	CCCCTTAAGA	GTCATGCTCA	AGAGAGACAC	TCTGGCAACT	120
40	TTCCTGGCAG	AGATTCACTT	CCCTTTGATT	TCCAGGGGCA	TTCGGGGCCT	CCTTTTGCAA	180
70	ATGTAGAGGA	GCATTCTTTC	AGCTATGGAG	CTAGAGACGG	ACCGCATGGT	GACTATCGAG	240
	GAGGGGAGGG	ACCTGGACAT	GATTTCAGGG	GGGGAGATTT	TTCGTCTTCT	GATTTCCAGA	300
45	GCAGAGATTC	ATCACAGTTG	GACTTCAGGG	GTAGGGACAT	ACATTCTGGG	GATTTTCGGG	360
	ATAGAGAAGG	ACCACCTATG	GACTATAGGG	GTGGAGATGG	TACTTCTATG	GATTATAGAG	420
50	GTAGGGAGGC	ACCTCATATG	AACTACAGAG	ACAGGGATGC	TCACGCTGTT	GACTTCAGAG	480
30	GTAGGGATGC	TCCTCCATCT	GACTTCAGGG	GCCGGGGCAC	TTATGATTTA	GATTTTAGAG	540
	GCCGGGATGG	ATCCCATGCA	GATTTTAGGG	GAAGGGATTT	ATCAGATTTG	GATTTTAGGG	600
55	CCAGAGAACA	GTCCCGTTCT	GATTTTAGGA	ATAGAGATGT	ATCTGATTTG	GACTTTAGAG	660
	ACAAAGACGG	AACACAAGTA	GACTTTAGAG	GCCGAGGTTC	AGGTACTACT	GATCTAGACT	720
60	TTAGGGACAG	GGATACGCCA	CATTCAGATT	TCAGAGGTAG	ACACCGATCT	AGGACTGATC	780

127

	AGGATTTTAG GGGCAGAGAG ATGGGATCTT GTATGGAATT TAAAGATAGG GAGATGCCCC	840
	CTGTGGATCC AAATATTTTG GATTACATTC AGCCCTCTAC ACAAGATAGA GAACATTCTG	900
5	GTATGAATGT GAACAGGAGA GAAGAATCCA CACATGACCA TACGATAGAA AGGCCTGCTT	960
	TTGGCATTCA GAAGGGAGAA TTTGAGCATT CAGAAACAAG AGAAGGAGAA ACACAAGGTG	1020
10	TAGCCTTTGA ACATGAGTCT CCAGCAGACT TTCAGAACAG CCAAAGTCCA GTTCAAGACC	1080
10	AAGATAAGTC ACAGCTTTCT GGACGTGAAG AGCAGAGTTC AGATGCTGGT CTGTTTAAAG	1140
	AAGAAGGCGG TCTGGACTTT CTTGGGCGGC AAGACACCGA TTACAGAAGC ATGGAGTACC	1200
15	GTGATGTGGA TCATAGGCTG CCAGGAAGCC AGATGTTTGG CTATGGCCAG AGCAAGTCTT	1260
	TTCCAGAGGG CAAAACTGCC CGAGATGCCC AACGGGACCT TCAGGATCAA GATTATAGGA	1320
20	CCGCCCCAAG TGAGGAGAAA CCCAGCAGGC TTATTCGATT AAGTGGGGTA CCTGAAGATG	1380
20	CCACAAAAGA AGAGATTCTT AATGCTTTTC GGACTCCTGA TGGCATGCCT GTAAAGAATT	1440
	GCAGTTGAAG GAGTATAACA CAGGTTACGA CTATGGCTAT GTCTGCGTGG AGTTTTCACT	1500
25	CTTGGAAGAT GCCATCGGAT GCATGGAGGC CAACCAGGCT GGTGATTAGT AACTAAAGCA	1560
	TATGCTGTGG AACATCCAGC ACTGATGCCA GATTACCTGT CCCTAATACT GAGCAGAAGC	1620
20	TOGTGAATGA AACAGGAGAT CCCTCAGTCA AAACAAAAA	1659
30		
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 1329 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
40	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:	
	TCTGTTCCTC TCTCCTGGAA GCTTGCAGAC CTCCCTTCAG AACCAATCCC AAGAAGCCAC	60
45		
	CTATCCGGAA CAACACAAGG ATGCTGCCGG ACTGGAAGAG STCCTTGATC CTCATGGCTT	
	ACATCATCAT CTTCCTCACT GGCCTCCCTG CCAACCTCCT GGCCCTGCGG GCCTTTGTGG	180
50	GGCGGATCCG CCAGCCCCAG CCTGCACCTG TGCACATCCT CCTGCTGAGC CTGACGCTGG	240
	CCGACCTCCT CCTGCTGCTG CTGCTGCCCT TCAAGATCAT CGAGGCTGCG TCGAACTTCC	300
55	GCTGGTACCT GCCCAAGGTC GTCTGCGCCC TCACGAGTTT TGGSTTCTAC AGCAGCATCT	360
	ACTGCAGCAC GTGGCTCCTG GCGGGCATCA GCATCGAGCG CTACCTGGGA GTGGCTTTCC	420
	CCGTGCAGTA CAAGCTCTCC CGCCGGCCTC TGTATGGAGT GATTGCAGCT CTGGTGGCCT	480

GGGTTATGTC CTTTGGTCAC TGCACCATCG TGATCATCGN TCAATACTTG AACACGACTG

	AGCAGGTCAG AAGTGGCAAT GAAATTACCT GCTACGAGAA CTTCACCGAT AACCAGTTGG	600
5	ACGTGGTGCT GCCCGTGMGG STGGAGCTGT GCCTGGTGCT CTTCTTCATS CCCATGGCAG	660
3	TCACCATCTT CTGCTACTGG CGTTTTGTGT GGATCATGCT CTCCCAGCCC CTTGTGGGGG	720
	CCCAGAGGCG GCGCCGAGCC GTGGGGCTGG CTGTGGTGAC GCTGCTCAAT TTCCTGGTGT	780
10	GCTTCGGACC TTACAACGTG TCCCACCTGG TGGGGTATCA CCAGAGAAAA AGCCCCTGGT	840
	GGCGGTCAAT AGCCGTGKTG TTCAGTTCAC TCAACGCCAG TCTGGACCCC CTGCTCTTCT	900
15	ATTTCTCTTC TTCAGTGGTG CGCAGGCCAT TTGGGAGAGG GCTGCAGGTG CTGCGGAATC	960
13	AGGGCTCCTC CCTGTTGGGA CGCAGAGGCA AAGACACAGC AGAGGGGACA AATGAGGACA	1020
	GGGGTGTGGG TCAAGGAGAA GGGATGCCAA GTTCGGACTT CACTACAGAG TAGCAGTTTC	1080
20	CCTGGACCTT CAGAGGTCGC CTGGGTTACA CAGGAGCTGG GAAGCCTGGG AGAGGCGGAN	1140
	CAGGAAGGCT CCCATCCAGA TTCAGAAATC CTTAGACCCA GCCCAGGACT GCGACTTTGA	1200
25	AAAAAATGCC TTTCACCAGC TTGGTATCCC TTCCTGACTG AATTGTCCTA CTCAAAGGAG	1260
23	CATAAGTCAG AGATGCACGA AGAAGTAGTT AGGTATAGAA GCACCTGCCG GGTGTGGTGG	1320
	CTCATGCCT	1329
30		
50		
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEC ID NO. 26.	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:	60
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GCCAGAGAGC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGCT CGCCGTCTTT	60
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGCT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC	120
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGCT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC  TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA	120 180
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGA ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGCT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC  TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA  CCGTGGCAAG AGGACCCAGA ACCCGAGGAC GAAAACTTGT ATGAGAAGAA CCCAGACTCC	120 180 240
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGAC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGCT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC  TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA  CCGTGGCAAG AGGACCCAGA ACCCGAGGAC GAAAACTTGT ATGAGAAGAA CCCAGACTCC  CATGGTTATG ACAAGGACCC CGTTTTGGAC GTCTGGAACA TGCGACTTGT CTTCTTCTTT	120 180 240 300
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGAC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGGT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC  TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA  CCGTGGCAAG AGGACCCAGA ACCCGAGGAC GAAAACTTGT ATGAGAAGAA CCCAGACTCC  CATGGTTATG ACAAGGACCC CGTTTTGGAC GTCTGGAACA TGCGACTTGT CTTCTTTT  GGCGTCTCCA TCATCCTGGT CCTTGGCAGC ACCTTTGTGG CCTATCTGCC TGACTACAGG	120 180 240 300 360
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGAC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGGT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC  TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA  CCGTGGCAAG AGGACCCAGA ACCCGAGGAC GAAAACTTGT ATGAGAAGAA CCCAGACTCC  CATGGTTATG ACAAGGACCC CGTTTTGGAC GTCTGGAACA TGCGACTTGT CTTCTTTT  GGCGTCTCCA TCATCCTGGT CCTTGGCAGC ACCTTTGTGG CCTATCTGCC TGACTACAGG  TGCACAGGGT GTCCAAGAGC GTGGGATGGG ATGAAAGAGT GGTCCCGCCG CGAAGCTGAG	120 180 240 300 360 420
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 700 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:  GGCAGAGAGAC ACCATCTGTC ATGGCGGCTG GGCTGTTTGG TTTGAGCGGT CGCCGTCTTT  TGGCGGCAGC GGCGACGCGA NGGGCTCCCG GCCGCCCGCG TCCGCTGGGA ATCTAGCTTC  TCCAGGACTG TGGTCGCCCC GTCCGCTGTG GCGGRAAAGC GGCCCCCAGA ACCGACCACA  CCGTGGCAAG AGGACCCAGA ACCCGAGGAC GAAAACTTGT ATGAGAAGAA CCCAGACTCC  CATGGTTATG ACAAGGACCC CGTTTTGGAC GTCTGGAACA TGCGACTTGT CTTCTTTT  GGCGTCTCCA TCATCCTGGT CCTTGGCAGC ACCTTTGTGG CCTATCTGCC TGACTACAGG	120 180 240 300 360

ACCGCCTTCC CCACCCCCTG CCTGCCATTC TGACCTCTTC TCAGAGCACC TAATTAAAGG

AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA ANGGGGGGGN

10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:	
	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 832 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li></ul>	
15	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:	
20	GGCACGAGCT CCACTCGGTT TCTCTCTTTG CAGGAGCACC GGCAGCACCA GTGTGTGAGG	6
	GGAGCAGGCA GCGGTCCTAG CCAGTTCCTT GATCCTGCCA GACCACCCAG CCCCTGGCAC	12
	AGAGCTGCTC CACAGGCACC ATGAGGATCA TGCTGCTATT CACAGCCATC CTGGCCTTCA	18
25	GCCTAGCTCA GAGCTTTGGG GCTGTCTGTA AGGAGCCACA GGAGGAGGTG GTTCCTGGCG	24
	GGGGCCGCAG CAAGAGGGAT CCAGATCTCT ACCAGCTGCT CCAGAGACTC TTCAAAAAGCC	30
20	ACTCATCTCT GGAGGGATTG CTCAAAGCCC TGAGCCAGGC TAGCACAGAT CCTAAGGAAT	36
30	CAACATCTCC CGAGAAACGT GACATGCATG ACTTCTTTGT GGGACTTATG GGCAAGAGGA	42
	GCGTCCAGCC AGACTCTCCT ACGGATGTGA ATCAAGAGAA CGTCCCCAGC TTTGGCATCC	48
35	TCAAGTATCC CCCGAGAGCA GAATAGGTAC TCCACTTCCG GACTCCTGGA CTGCATTAGG	54
	AAGACCTCTT TCCCTGTCCC AATCCCCAGG TGCGCACGCT CCTGTTACCC TTTCTCTTCC	60
40	CTGTTCTTGT AACATTCTTG TGCTTTGACT CCTTCTCCAT CTTTTCTACC TGACCCTGGT	66
40	GTGGAAACTG CATAGTGAAT ATCCCCAACC CCAATGGGCA TTGACTGTAG AATACCCTAG	72
	AGTTCCTGTA GTGTCCTACA TTAAAAATAT AATGTCTCTC TCTATTCCTC AACAATAAAG	78
45.	GATTTTTGCA TATGAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA NAAANAAAAA AA	833
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:	
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	<ul><li>(A) LENGTH: 2361 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li></ul>	
55	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:	
	GGCACGAGGC TCCCTAAGCG GTTGTCACCG CTGGAGACGG TTGGGAGAAC CGTTGTGGCG	60
60		

	AGCGCTACAC	GAGGCAAACG	ACTTCTCCCT	TCTTTGAACT	GGACCCCGCG	AGCACCAGAG	120
	TCGGCGTAAC	TATCGCCTGA	CAGGCATTTA	AATCAAACGG	TATTGAGATG	GATTGGGTTA	180
5	TGAAACATAA	TGGTCCAAAT	GACGCTATGA	TGGGACAGTA	CGACTTCGTG	GACTACCATT	240
	TGGTTGCAGC	AAAGAGGAAA	TAGTTCAGTT	CTTTCAAGGG	TTGGAAATCG	TGCCAATGGG	300
10	ATAACATTGA	CGATGGACTA	CCAGGGGAGA	AGCACAGGGG	AGGCCTTCGT	GCAGTTTGCT	360
10	TCAAAGGAGA	TAGCAGAAAA	TGCTCTGGGG	AAACACAAGG	AAAGAATAGG	GCACAGGTAT	420
	ATTGAGATCT	TCAGAAGTAG	CAGGAGTGAA	ATCAAAGGAT	TTTATGATCC	ACCAAGAAGA	480
15	TTGCTGGGAC	AGCGACCGGG	ACCATATGAT	AGACCAATAG	GAGGAAGAGG	GGGTTATTAT	540
	GGAGCTGGGC	GTGGAAGTAT	GTATGACAGA	ATGCGACGAG	GAGGTGATGG	ATATGATGGT	600
20	GGTTATGGAG	GTTTTGATGA	CTATGGTGGC	TATAATAATT	ACGCCTATCG	GAATGATGGC	660
20	TTTGATGACA	GAATGAGAGA	TGGAAGAGGT	ATGGGAGGAC	ATGGCTATGG	TGGAGCTGGT	720
i.	GATGCAAGTT	CAGGTTTTCA	TGGTGGTCAT	TTCGTACATA	TGAGAGGGTT	GCCTTTTCGT	780
25	GCAACTGAAA	ATGACATTGC	TAATTTCTTC	TCACCACTAA	ATCCAATACG	AGTTCATATT	840
	GATATTGGAG	CTGATGGCAG	AGCACAGGAG	AAGCAGATGT	AGAGTTTGTG	ACACATGAAG	900
30	ATGCAGTAGC	TGCCATGTCT	AAAGATAAAA	ATAACATGCA	ACATCGATAT	ATTGAACTCT	960
30	TCTTGAATTC	TACTCCTGGA	GCCGCTCTG	GCATGGGAGG	TTCTGGAATG	GGAGGCTACG	1020
	GAAGAGATGG	AATGGATAAT	CAGGGAGGCT	ATGGATCAGT	TGGAAGAATG	GGAATGGGGA	1080
35	ACAATTACAG	TGGAGGATAT	GGTACTCCTG	ATGGTTTGGG	TGGTTATGGC	CCTCCTCCTC	1140
	GAGGCAGTGG	AGGTTACTAT	GGGCAAGGCG	GCATGAGTGG	AGGTGGATGG	CGTGGGATGT	1200
40	ACTGAAAGCA	AAAACACCAA	CATACAAGTC	TTGACAACAG	CATCTGGTCT	ACTAGACTTT	1260
40	CTTACAGATT	TAATTTCTTT	TGTATTTTAA	GAACTTTATA	ATGACTGAAG	GAATGTGTTT	1320
	TCAAAATATT	ATTTGGTAAA	GCAACAGATT	GTGATGGGAA	AATGTTTTCT	GTAGGTTTAT	1380
45	TTGTTGCATA	CTTTGACTTA	AAAATAAATT	TTTATATTCA	AACCACTGAT	GTTGATACTT	1440
	TTTATATACT	AGTTACTCCT	AAAGATGTGC	TGCCTTCATA	AGATTTGGGT	TGATGTATTT	1500
50	TACTATTAGT	TCTACAAGAA	GTAGTGTGGT	GTAATTTTAG	AGGATAATGG	TTCACCTCTG	1560
50	CGTAAACTGC	AAGTCTTAAG	CAGACATCTG	GAATAGAGCT	TGACAAATAA	TTAGTGTAAC	1620
	TTTTTTCTTT	AGTICCTCCT	GGACAACACT	GTAAATATAA	AGCCTAAAGA	TGAAGTGGCT	1680
55	TCAGGAGTAT	AAATTCAGCT	AATTATTTCT	ATATTATTAT	TTTTCAAATG	TCATTTATCA	1740
	GGCATAGCTC	TGAAACATTG	ATGATCTAAG	AGGTATTGAT	TTCTGAATAT	TCATAATTGT	1800
60	GTTACCTGGG	TATGAGAGTG	TTGGAAGCTG	AATTCTAGCC	CTAGATTTTG	GAGTAAAACC	1860

131

				151			
	CCTTCAGCAC	TTGACCGAAA	ТАССААААТ	GTCTCCAAAA	AATTGATAGT	TGCAGGTTAT	1920
	CGCAAGATGT	CTTAGAGTAG	GGTTAAGGTT	CTCAGTGACA	CAAGAATTCA	GTATTAAGTA	1980
5	CATAGGTATT	TACTATGGAG	TATAATTCTC	ACAATTGTAT	TTTCAGTTTT	CTGCCCAATA	2040
	GAGTTTAAAT	AACTGTATAA	ATGATGACTT	TAAAAAAATG	TAAGCAACAA	GTCCATGTCA	2100
10	TAGTCAATAA	AAACAATCCT	GCAGTTGGGT	TTTGTATCTG	ATCCCTGCTT	GGAGTTTTAG	2160
10	TTTAAAGAAT	CTATATGTAG	CAAGGAAAAG	GTGCTTTTTA	ATTTTAATCC	CTTTGATCAA	2220
	TATGGCTTTT	TTCCAAATTG	GCTAATGGAT	CAAAATGAAA	CCTGTTGATG	TGAATTCAGT	2280
15	TATTGAACTT	GTTACTTGTT	TTTGCCAGAA	ATGTTATTAA	TAAATGTCAA	TGTGGGAGAT	2340
	AATAAAAAA	AAAAAAAA	N				2361
20	(2) INFORMA	ATION FOR SE	EQ ID NO: 29	<b>)</b> :			
25	(i)	(A) LEN (B) TYP (C) STR	HARACTERIST GTH: 879 ba E: nucleic ANDEDNESS: OLOGY: line	se pairs acid double			
30	(xi)	SEQUENCE I	DESCRIPTION	: SEQ ID NO	: 29:		
50	GGAATCTGCA	CCATGCCCTG	GCTTCTGCTC	CTCCTGACCC	TCCTCACTCA	CTCTGCAGTG	60
	TCAGTGGTCC	AGGCAGGGCT	GACTCAGCCC	CCCTCGGTGT	CCAAGGACTT	GAGACAGACC	120
~ ~							

35 GCCACACTCA CCTGCACCGG GAACAACAAC AATGTTGGCG ACCAAGGAGC AGCTTGGCTG 180 CAGCAGCACC AGGGCCACCC TCCCAAACTC CTGTCCTACA GGAATAATAA CCGGCCCTCA 240 GGGATCTCAG AGAGATTATC TGCATCCAGG TCAGGAGCCA CATCCTCCCT GACCATTACT 300 40 360 GGACTCCAGC CTGAGGACGA GGCTGACTAT TACTGCGCAG CATATGACAG CAGCCTCGCA GTTTGGATGT TCGGCGGAGG GACCAAGCTG ACCGTCCTAG GTCAGCCCAA GGCTGCCCCC 420 45 480 TCGGTCACTC TGTTCCCACC CTCCTCTGAG GAGCTTCAAG CCAACAAGGC CACACTGGTG 540 TGTCTCATAA GTGACTTCTA CCCGGGAGCC GTGACAGTGG CCTGGAAGGC AGATAGCAGC CCCGTCAAGG CGGGAGTGGA GACCACCACA CCCTCCAAAC AGAGCAACAA CAAGTACGCG 600 50 GCCAGCAGCT ACCTGAGCCT GACGCCTGAG CAGTGGAAGT CCCACAGAAG CTACAGCTGC 660 CAGGTCACGC ATGAAGGGAG CACCGTGGAG AAGACGGTGG CCCCTACAGA ATGTTCATAG 720 55 GTTCCCAACT CTAACCCCAC CCACGGGAGC CTGGAGCTGC AGGATCCCAG GGGAGGGGTC 780

TCTCTCCCA TCCCAAGTCA TCCAGCCCTT CTCCCTGCAC TCATGAAACC CCAATAAATA

TTCTCATTGT CAATCAGAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA

60

840

132

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:

5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1732 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

	GTTCGGAGGG	AAACGTGTAT	TGTGGTCTCA	AGMMTTGCCC	CAWATTAACC	TGTGCCTTCC	60
15	CAGTCTCTGT	TCCAGATTCC	TGCTGCCGGG	TATGCAGAGG	AGATGGAGAA	CTGTCATGGG	120
	AACATTCTGA	TOGTGATATC	TTCCGGCAAC	CTGCCAACAG	AGAAGCAAGA	CATTCTTACC	180
20	ACCGCTCTCA	CTATGATCCT	CCACCAAGCC	GACAGGCTGG	AGGTCTGTCC	CGCTTTCCTG	240
20	GGGCCAGAAG	TCACCGGGGA	GCTCTTATGG	ATTCCCAGCA	AGCATCAGGA	ACCATTGTGC	300
	AAATTGTCAT	CAATAACAAA	CACAAGCATG	GACAAGTGTG	TGTTTCCAAT	GGAAAGACCT	360
25	ATTCTCATGG	CGAGTCCTGG	CACCCAAACC	TCCGGGCATT	TGGCATTGTG	GAGTGTGTGC	420
	TATGTACTTG	TAATGTCACC	AAGCAAGAGT	GTAAGAAAAT	CCACTGCCCC	AATCGATACC	480
30	CCTGCAAGTA	TCCTCAAAAA	ATAGACGGAA	AATGCTGCAA	GGTGTGTCCA	GAAGAACTTC	540
30	CAGGCCAAAG	CTTTGACAAT	AAAGGCTACT	TCTGCGGGGA	AGAAACGATG	CCTGTGTATG	600
	AGTCTGTATT	CATGGAGGAT	GGGGAGACAA	CCAGAAAAAT	AGCACTGGAG	ACTGAGAGAC	660
35	CACCTCAGGT	AGAGGTCCAC	GTTTGGACTA	TTCGAAAGGG	CATTCTCCAG	CACTTCCATA	720
	TTGAGAAGAT	CTCCAAGAGG	ATGTTTGAGG	AGCTTCCTCA	CTTCAAGCTG	GTGACCAGAA	780
40	CAACCCTGAG	CCAGTGGAAG	ATCTTCACCG	AAGGAGAAGC	TCAGATCAGC	CAGATGTGTT	840
40	CAAGTCGTGT	ATGCAGAACA	GAGCTTGAAG	ATTTAGTCAA	GGTTTTGTAC	CTGGAGAGAT	900
	CTGAAAAGGG	CCACTGTTAG	GCAAGACAGA	CAGTATTGGA	TAGGGTAAAG	CAAGAAAACT	960
45	CAAGCTGCAG	CTGGACTGCA	GGCTTATTTT	GCTTAAGTCA	ACAGTGCCCT	AAAACTCCAA	1020
	ACTCAAATGC	AGTCAATTAT	TCACGCCATG	CACAGCATAA	TTTGCTCCTT	TCTCTCTCTC	1080
50	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGGTAAAG	GGGGGAAGGT	GTTATGCGGC	TGCTCCCTCC	1140
50	GTCCCAGAGG	TGGCAGTGAT	TCCATAATGT	GGAGACTAGT	AACTAGATCC	TAAGGCAAAG	1200
	AGGTGTTTCT	CCTTCTGGAT	GATTCATCCC	AAAGCCTTCC	CACCCAGGTG	TTCTCTGAAA	1260
55	GCTTAGCCTT	AAGAGAACAC	GCAGAGAGTT	TCCCTAGATA	TACTCCTGCC	TCCAGGTGCT	1320
	GGGACACACC	TTTGCAAAAT	GCTGTGGGAA	GCAGGAGCTG	GGGAGCTGTG	TTAAGTCAAA	1380
60	GTAGAAACCC	TCCAGTGTTT	GCTCTTGTGT	AGAGAATAGG	ACATAGGGTA	AAGAGGCCAA	1440

PCT/US98/04858 WO 98/40483

133

	GCTGCCTGTA GTTAGTAGAG AAGAATGGAT GTGGTTCTTC TTGTGTATTT ATTTGTATCA	1500
	TAAACACTTG GAACAACAAA GACCATAAGC ATCATTTAGC AGTTGTAGCC ATTTTCTAGT	1560
5	TAACTCATGT AAACAAGTAA GAGTAACATA ACAGTATTAC CCTTTCACTG TTCTCACAGG	1620
	ACATGTACCT AATTATGGTA CTTATTTATG TAGTCACTGT ATTTCTGGAT TTTTAAATTA	1680
10	ATAAAAAAGT TAATTTTGAA AAATCAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA	1732
10		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 3259 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
20	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:	
	TTTGCAGTAC GGGCCGGATT TCCCGGGTCG ACCCACGCGT CCGCGGAGGC TACGTGAAGA	60
25	GAGGCGCGC GTGACTGAGC TACGGTTCTG GCTGCGTCCT AGAGGCATCC GGGGCAGTAA	120
	AACCGCTGCG ATCGCGGAGG CGGCGCCAG GCCGAGAGGC AGGCCGGGCA GGGGTGTCGG	180
30	ACGCAGOGCG CTGGGCCGGG TTTCGGCTTC GGCCACAGCT TTTTTTCTCA AGGTGCAATG	240
30	AAAGCCTTCC ACACTTTCTG TGTTGTCCTT CTGGTGTTTG GGAGTGTCTC TGAAGCCAAG	300
	TTTGATGATT TTGAGGATGA GGAGGACATA GTAGAGTATG ATGATAATGA CTTCGCTGAA	360
35	TTTGAGGATG TCATGGAAGA CTCTGTTACT GAATCTCCTC AACGGTCAT AATCACTGAA	420
	GATGATGAAG ATGAGACCAC TGTGGAGTTG GAAGGGCAGG ATGAAAACCA AGAAGGAGAT	480
40	TTTGAAGATG CAGATACCCA GGAGGGAGAT ACTGAGAGTG AACCATATGA TGATGAAGAA	540
70	TTTGAAGGTT ATGAAGACAA ACCAGATACT TCTTCTAGCA AAAATAAAGA CCCAATAACG	600
	ATTGTTGATG TTCCTGCACA CCTCCAGAAC AGCTGGGAGA GTTATTATCT AGAAATTTTG	660
45	ATGGTGACTG GTCTGCTTGC TTATATCATG AATTACATCA TTGGGAAGAA TAAAAACAGT	720
	CGCCTTGCAC AGGCCTGGTT TAACACTCAT AGGGAGCTTT TGGAGAGCAA CTTTACTTTA	780
50	GTGGGGGATG ATGGAACTAA CAAAGAAGCC ACAAGCACAG GAAAGTTGAA CCAGGAGAAT	840
50	GAGCACATCT ATAACCTGTG GTGTTCTGGT CGAGTGTGCT GTGAGGGCAT GCTTATCCAG	900
	CTGAGGTTCC TCAAGAGACA AGACTTACTG AATGTCCTGG CCCGGATGAT GAGGCCAGTG	960
55	AGTGATCAAG TGCAAATAAA AGTAACCATG AATGATGAAG ACATGGATAC CTACGTATTT	1020
	GCTGTTGGCA CACGGAAAGC CTTGGTGCGA CTACAGAAAG AGATGCAGGA TTTGAGTGAG	1080
	TTTTGTAGTG ATAAACCTAA GTCTGGAGCA AAGTATGGAC TGCCGGACTC TTTGGCCATC	1140

60

	CTGTCAGAGA	TGGGAGAAGT	CACAGACGGA	ATGATGGATA	CAAAGATGGT	TCACTTTCTT	1200
	ACACACTATG	CTGACAAGAT	TGAATCTGTT	CATTITICAG	ACCAGTTCTC	TGGTCCAAAA	1260
5	ATTATGCAAG	AGGAAGGTCA	GCCTTTAAAG	CTACCTGACA	CTAAGAGGAC	ACTGTTGTTT	1320
	ACATTTAATG	TGCCTGGCTC	AGGTAACACT	TACCCAAAGG	ATATGGAGGC	ACTGCTACCC	1380
10	CTGATGAACA	TGGTGATTTA	TTCTATTGAT	AAAGCCAAAA	AGTTCCGACT	CAACAGAGAA	1440
10	GGCAAACAAA	AAGCAGATAA	GAACCGTGCC	CGAGTAGAAG	AGAACTTCTT	GAAACTGACA	1500
	CATGTGCAAA	GACAGGAAGC	AGCACAGTCT	CGGCGGGAGG	AGAAAAAAAG	AGCAGAGAAG	1560
15	GAGCGAATCA	TGAATGAGGA	AGATCCTGAG	AAACAGCGCA	GGCTGGAGGA	GGCTGCATTG	1620
	AGGCGTGAGC	AAAAGAAGTT	GGAAAAGAAG	CAAATGAAAA	TGAAACAAAT	CAAAGTGAAA	1680
20	GCCCATGTAA	AGCCATCCCA	GAGATTTGAG	TTCTGATGCC	ACCTGTAAGC	TCTGAATTCA	1740
20	CAGGAAACAT	GAAAAACGCC	AGTCCATTTC	TCAACCTTAA	ATTTCAGACA	GTCTTGGGCA	1800
	ACTGAGAAAT	CCTTATTTCA	TCATCTACTC	TGTTTGGGGT	TTGGGTTTTA	CAGAGATTGA	1860
25	AGATACCTGG	AAAGGGCTCT	GTTTCCAAGA	ATTTTTTTT	CCAGATAATC	AAATTATTTT	1920
	GATTATTTTA	TAAAAGGAAT	GATCTATGAA	ATCTGTGTAG	GTTTTAAATA	TTTTAAAAAT	1980
30	TATAATACAA	ATCATCAGTG	CTTTTAGTAC	TTCAGTGTTT	AAAGAAATAC	CGTGAAATTT	2040
	ATAGGTAGAT	AACCAGATTG	TTGCTTTTTG	TTTAAACCAA	GCAGTTGAAA	TGGCTATAAA	2100
	GACTGACTCT	AAACCAAGAT	TCTGCAAATA	ATGATTGGAA	TTGCACAATA	AACATTGCTT	2160
35	GATGTTTTCT	ATTTCAGGGA	CCCAGAACAT	AATGTAGTGT	ATGTTTTTAG	GTGGGAGATG	2220
	CTGATAACAA	AATTAATAGG	AAGTCTGTAG	GCATTAGGAT	ACTGACATGT	ACATGGAAAA	2280
40	TTCTAGGGAC	AGGAGCATCA	TTTTTTCCTT	ACCTGATACC	ACGAACCAGT	GACAACGTGA	2340
	ATGCTGTATT	TTAAGTGGTT	GTATGTTTAT	TTTCTGGAGT	AACAAATGCA	TGAAAAATTA	2400
	ATGCTTCACC	TAGGTAAGAT	CATTGGTCTG	TGTGAAATCA	CAAATGTTTT	TTCCTTCTTG	2460
45	GTTGCTGCAG	CCTGGTGGAT	GTTCATGGAG	AAGCTCTGTT	CTCTATATTA	TESCTETETE	2520
	CCGTTGCTTC	TCCCTCTGCT	TTTATCTTTT	CCACAGTTGA	GGCTGGGTAT	GTTCTTTCAA	2580
50	AGAAATGGCC	ATGAATATGT	GTAAGTATAC	TTTTGAAAAT	GAGCTTTCCT	AAACTATTGA	2640
	GAGTTCTTTC	CACCTCTTGC	GGAACCAACT	CTTGGAGGAG	AGGCCCATGT	ATCTGCACGA	2700
	GCACTTAGCT	TGTTCAGATC	TCTGCATTTT	ATAAATGCTT	CTTACCAAGA	AAGCATTITT	2760
55	AGGTCATTGC	TTGTACCAGG	TAATTTTTGC	CGGGGATGGG	TAAGGGTTGG	GTTTTCTGGT	2820
	GGGAGTGGGG	TECTGGGTAT	TTTTTGTTGA	TGCTTTAGTG	CAGGCCTGTT	CTGAGGCAAT	2880
60	AACAAGTTGC	TGTGAAAACG	CATGTGCTGC	TGCCTTTGTA	ACTGCCATGG	AAACTTTTCA	2940

	CATGGGTTTT TCTCCAAGTT AATACAGAAA TATGTAAACT GAGAGATGCA AATGTAATAT	3000
	TTTTAACAGT TCATGAAGTT GTTATTAAAA TAACTAACAT AAAACTTAAT TACTTTAATA	3060
5	TTATATAATT ATAGTAGTGG CCTTGTTTTA CAAACCTTTA AATTACATTT TAGAAATCAA	3120
	AGTTGATAGT CTTAGTTATC TTTTGAGTAA GAAAAGCTTT CCTAAAGTCC CATACATTTG	3180
10	GACCATGGCA GCTAATTTTG TAACTTAAGC ATTCATATGA ACTACCTATG GACATCTATT	3240
10	AAAGTGATTG ACAAAAAAA	3259
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:	•
20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 454 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
•	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 32:	
25	GGCACGAGGT CTTGTCTGCG AAGAGTTTAC GAGGTTTCAC CCACTCCTTC ATTCTTGAAC	60
	ATGCTTTTC TCTGCTTATT ACCCTCCTG TTTCCTCCTG GGCTGCCAAC AACACATTAT	120
20	ATTACCTCCA TCTGCAACCA GAGCTGCTAC CACCACTGTG CCCGAGCCTG AATTTTCATA	180
30	GTTATATTAA AAAAAATCAA GGTGCTGGGA TTACAGGCGT GAGCCACCGC GCCCGGCTGT	240
	AGCCCCTGTC TTTATTCCTC CCCTGTCTAA CCCGTCCTCA GCATGAATGC CAGAGTTACC	300
35	TCTTAAAWTA TGTCAGGGTG CTAGGCACAG TGGCTCATGC CTGTAATCCC AGCTCTTGGG	360
	AAGGCAGAGG CAGGAGGACA AMTTGAGCCC AGGAGTTTGA GACCTGCTTG GGGAATGTAG	420
40	TGAGACCTTG TTCTCCACAA AAAGGAAAAA AAAA	454
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:	
45	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 230 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li><li>(C) STRANDELNESS: double</li></ul>	
50	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:	
	GCTGCTATGG CTGAACTITT ATTGANCGTG TTGTCTGTGC AGAGCGCTGT GCACGAGGTG	60
55	GAAGCAAACG AGGGAGGAAA ACAAAGCCAC ACCCCTGCCC ACAGAGGATG GAACAGAAGG	120
	GCCGCTGAGG TCAGGAAGGC AAGGTTGCCA CTAGGTGTTA CTGTGGGGCC CAGATGCCGC	180
60	CATGCTGTTC ACCCTTCAAA GGGTGGCATC TCAGCCCANG CAGTCCTCCT	230

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 753 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
10	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:	
	GGCACGAGGA AAGGCTGGCC TCTCTTCAAC ATGGGATCTT CTGGACTTTT GAGCCTCCTG	6
15	GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC	120
	AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG	180
20	GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA	24
20	GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT	. 300
	CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC	360
25	CAGGGAAACA ATAACAACTT CCAATCCAAA GCCAACTGCC TGAACACCTG CAAGAATAAA	420
	CGCTTTCCCT GATTGGATAA GGATGCACTG GAAGAACTGC CAGAATGTGG CTCATGCTCT	480
30	GAGTACTGTT CCTGTACCTG ACTGATGCTC CAGACTGGCT TCCAGTTTCA CTCTCAGCAT	540
	TCCAAGATCT TAGCCCTTCC CAGAACAGAA CGCTTGCATC TACCTCCTCT TCCTCCATCT	60
	TTGGCTCTTT TGATGCACAA TATCCATCCG TTTTGATTTC ATCTTTATGT CCCCTTTATC	660
35	TCCAACTTCT AGAACTCCCA GTTTATACCT GTGTCACTCT CAATTTTTTC CAGTAAAGTA	720
	CTIGATGTAG TAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAA	75:
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1022 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:	
50	CGCTCCTGCC GCCGGGACCC TCGACCTCCT CAGAGCAGCC GGCTGCCGCC CCGGGAAGAT	60
	GGCGAGGAGG AGCCGCCACC GCCTCCTCCT GCTGCTGCTG CGCTACCTGG TGGTCGCCCT	120
55	GGGCTATCAT AAGGCCTATG GGTTTTCTGC CCCAAAAGAC CAACAAGTAG TCACAGCAGT	180
	AGWGTACCAA GAGGCTATTT TAGCCTGCAA AACCCCAAAG AAGACTGTTT SCTCCAGATT	240
60	AGAGTGGAAG AAACTGGGTC GGAGTGTCTC CTTTGTCTAC TATCAACAGA CTCTTCAAGG	300

137

	TGATTTTAAA AATCGAGCTG AGATGATAGA TTTCAATATC CGGATCAAAA ATGTGACAAG	360
	AAGTGATGCG GGGAAATATC GTTGTGAAGT TAGTGCCCCA TCTGAGCAAG GCCAAAACCT	420
5		
5	GGAAGAGGAT ACAGTCACTC TGGAAGTATT AGTGGCTCCA GCAGTȚCCAT CATGTGAAGT	480
	ACCCTCTTCT GCTCTGAGTG GAACTGTGGT AGAGCTACGA TGTCAAGACA AAGAAGGGAA	540
10	TCCAGCTCCT GAATACACAT GGTTTAAGGA TGGCATCCGT TTGCTAGAAA ATCCCAGACT	600
	TOGCTCCCAA AGCACCAACA GCTCATACAC AATGAATACA AAAACTGGAA CTCTGCAATT	660
	TAATACTGTT TCCAAACTGG ACACTGGAGA ATATTCCTGT GAAGCCCGCA ATTCTGTTGG	720
15	ATATCGCAGG TGTCCTGGGA AACGAATGCA AGTAGATGAT CTCAACATAA GTGGCATCAT	780
	AGCAGCCGTA GTAGTTGTGG CCTTAGTGAT TTCCGTTTGT GGCCTTGGTG TATGCTATGC	840
20	TCAGAGGAAA GGCTACTTTT CAAAAGAAAC CTCCTTCCAG AAGAGTAATT CTTCATCTAA	900
20	AGCCACGACA ATGAGTGAAA ATGATTTCAA GCACACAAAA TCCTTTATAA TTTAAAGACT	960
	CCACTTTAGA GATACACCAA AGCCACCGTT GTTACACAAG TTATTAAACT ATTATAAAAC	1020
25	TC .	1022
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEC ID NO: 36:	
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:	
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
30 35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	60
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:	60 120
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:  CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT	
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:  CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT  GTGGCTAAGG AGGGCGGGAA GGGCCCTCTG TGGGGCTGCC ATTTTGGCTG GGACCTAAAT	120
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:  CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT  GTGGCTAAGG AGGGCGGGAA GGGCCCTCTG TGGGGCTGCC ATTTTGGCTG GGACCTAAAT  GCAGTAAAGG AGCAGCTACG GGAATATAGA GAGTGGGGCT TCCAGGCAGA GAAGCCTGCA	120 180
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:  CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT  GTGCTAAGG AGGGCGGAA GGGCCCTCTG TGGGGCTGCC ATTTTGGCTG GGACCTAAAT  GCAGTAAAGG AGCAGCTACG GGAATATAGA GAGTGGGGCT TCCAGGCAGA GAAGCCTGCA  GTGCAAAGGT CTGCAGACAA CGACCTGGGC GTCTTCAAGG GACACAAGGA ATCATATTGC	120 180 240
35 40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:  CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT  GTGGCTAAGG AGGGCGGGAA GGGCCCTCTG TGGGGCTGCC ATTTTGGCTG GGACCTAAAT  GCAGTAAAGG AGCAGCTACG GGAATATAGA GAGTGGGGCT TCCAGGCAGA GAAGCCTGCA  GTGCAAAGGT CTGCAGACAA CGACCTGGGC GTCTTCAAGG GACACAAGGA ATCATATTGC  CAGAACACAT TGTACAGGTA GCCAGGTGTC GGTCTCCAGC CTGAGAACTC TGGCTGTTGT	120 180 240 300
35 40 45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 3044 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:  CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGAGG GGAGACTGCT  GTGGCTAAGG AGGGCGGGAA GGGCCCTCTG TGGGGCTGCC ATTTTGGCTG GGACCTAAAT  GCAGTAAAGG AGCAGCTACG GGAATATAGA GAGTGGGGCT TCCAGGCAGA GAAGCCTGCA  GTGCAAAGGT CTGCAGACAA CGACCTGGGC GTCTTCAAGG GACACAAGGA ATCATATTGC  CAGAACACAT TGTACAGGTA GCCAGGTGTC GGTCTCCAGC CTGAGAACTC TGGCTGTTGT  TCCTTGTGTC GTCCCATATT CCTGCCTGGC CTGCGATGGA CATCAGCAAG GGCCTCCCAG	120 180 240 300 360

GCCCGAAGGY CACGCAGGGG GCGTCCAGCG ACCTGCACTA CTGGGTCGGG AAGCAGGCGG

CTGCGGAAGC GCAGGGCGCT GCGGAGGCCT TCCAGCAGCG CCTACAGGAC GAGCTGGGGG

GCCAGACCGT GCTGCACCGC GAGGCGCAGG GCCACGAGTC CGACTGCTTC TGCAGCTACT

60

600

	TCCGCCCGGG	AATCATCTAC	AGGAAGGGAG	GCCTAGCATC	TGACCTCAAG	CATGTGGAGA	720
	CCAACTTGTT	CAACATCCAG	CGACTGCTGC	ACATCAAAGG	GAGGAAGCAC	GTGTCTGCCA	780
5	CTGAGGTGGA	GCTCTCCTGG	AACAGCTTTA	ATAAGGGTGA	CATCTTCCTG	CTGGACCTAG	840
	GCAAGATGAT	GATTCAGTGG	AATGGGCCCA	AGACCAGCAT	TTCTGAGAAG	GCTCGGGGGC	900
10	TOGYCTTGAC	CTACAGCCTC	CGGGACAGGG	AACGTGGTGG	TGGTCGTGCA	CAGATTGGTG	960
10	TGGTGGATGA	TGAGGCCAAA	GCCCCGGACC	TCATGCAGAT	CATGGAGGCT	GTGCTGGGCC	1020
	GCAGGGTGGG	CAGMCTGCGT	GCCGCCACGC	CCAGCAAGGA	TATCAACCAG	CTGCAGAAGG	1080
15	CCAATGTTCG	CCTGTACCAT	GTCTATGAGA	AGGGCAAAGA	CCTGGTGGTC	CTGGAGTTGG	1140
	CGACCCCCC	ACTGACCCAG	GACCTGCTGC	AGGAGGAGGA	CTTCTACATC	CTGGACCAGG	1200
20	GTGGCTTCAA	GATCTATGTG	TGGCAGGGAC	GCATGTCTAG	CCTCCAGGAG	AGAAAGGCTG	1260
20	CCTTCAGCCG	GGCTGTGGGC	TTCATCCAGG	CCAAGGGCTA	CCCGACCTAC	ACCAACGTGG	1320
	AGGTGGTGAA	CGACGCCCC	GAGTCGGCCG	CGTTCAAGCA	GCTCTTCCGG	ACTTGGTCTG	1380
25	AGAAGCGGCG	CAGGAACCAG	AAGCTCGGCG	GGAGGGATAA	ATCGATTCAT	GTAAAGCTGG	1440
	ACGTGGGCAA	GCTGCACACC	CAGCCTAAGT	TAGCGGCCCA	GCTCAGGATG	GTGGACGACG	1500
30	GCTCTGGGAA	GCTGGAGGTG	TGGTGCATCC	AGGACTTACA	CAGGCAGCCC	GTGGACCCCA	1560
	AGCGTCATGG	ACAGCTGTGT	GCAGGCAACT	GCTACCTTGT	GCTCTACACA	TACCAGAGGC	1620
	TGGGCCGTGT	CCAGTACATC	CTGTACCTAT	GGCAGGGCCA	CCAGGCCACT	GCGGATGAGA	1680
35	TTGAGGCCCT	GAACAGCAAC	GCTGAGGAAC	TAGATGTCAT	GTATGGTGGC	GTCCTAGTAC	1740
	AGGAGCATGT	GACCATGGGC	AGCGAGCCCC	CCCACTTCCT	CGCCATCTTC	CAGGGCCAGC	1800
40	TGGTGATCTT	CCAGGAGAGA	GCTGGGCACC	ACGGAAAGGG	GCAGTCAGCA	TCCACCACAA	1860
	GGCTTTTCCA	AGTGCAAGGC	ACTGACAGCC	ACAACACCAG	GACCATGGAG	GTGCCAGCCC	1920
	GTGCCTCATC	CCTCAACTCC	AGTGACATCT	TCTTGCTGGT	CACAGCCAGC	GTCTGCTACC	1980
45	TCTGGTTTGG	GAAGGGCTGT	AATGGTGATC	AGCGTGAGAT	GGCACGGGTG	GTGGTCACTG	2040
	TCATTTCCAG	GAAGAATGAG	GAAACGGTGC	TGGAGGGTCA	GGAGCCTCCC	CACTTCTGGG	2100
50	AGGCCCTGGG	AGGCCGGGSC	CCCTACCCCA	GCAACAAGAG	GCTCCCTGAG	GAGGTCCCCA	2160
	GCTTCCAGCC	ACGACTGTTT	GAGTGCTCCA	GCCACATGGG	CTGCCTGGTC	CTCGCAGAAG	2220
	TGGGGTTCTT	CAGCCAGGAG	GACCTGGACA	AGTATGACAT	CATGTTACTG	GACACCTGGC	2280
55	AGGAGATCTT	CCTGTGGCTT	GGGGAAGCTG	CAAGTGAGTG	GAAGGAGGCG	GTGGCCTGGG	2340
	GCCAGGAGTA	CCTGAAGACT	CACCCAGCAG	GGAGGAGCCC	GGNCACACCC	ATCGTGCTGG	2400
60	TCAAGCAGGG	CCATGAGCCT	CCCACCTTCA	TTGGATGGTT	CTTCACTTGG	GACCCCTACA	2460

139

	AGTGGACTAG CCACCCATCC CACAAGGAAG TGGTGGATGG CAGCCCGGCA GCAGCATCAA	2520
	CCATCTCTGA GATAACAGCA GAAGTCAACA ACTTCCGGCT ATCCAGATGG CCGGGCAATG	2580
5	GCAGGGCAGG TGCCGTGGCC CTGCAGGCCC TCAAGGGCTC CCAGGACAGC TCAGAGAATG	2640
	ATCTGGTGCG AAGCCCCAAG TCGGCTGGCA GCAGAACCAG CAGCTCCGTC AGCAGCACCA	2700
10	GCGCCACGAT CAACGGGGGC CTGCGCCGGG AACAACTGAT GCACCAGGCT GTTGAGGACC	2760
10	TGCCAGAGGG CGTGGACCCT GCCCGCAGGG AGTTCTATCT CTCAGACTCT GACTTCCAAG	2820
	ATATCTTTGG GAAATCCAAG GAGGAATTCT ACAGCATGGC CACGTGGAGG CAGCGGCAGG	2880
15	AGAAAAAGCA GCTGGGCTTC TTCTGAACCC AAGCCCTCTC GACTGCCCCT ATCCCCTGGA	2940
	CCCCAACATA CCTACAATGC TGGGGAGGCC CTGCTTCCAC TCCCCTCAGA GGCTTTTGGT	3000
20	CATCCTCTGC GTGTCAGTAA AAGCAGGCAG CCCATAAAAA AAAA	3044
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 541 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
20	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37:	
	TTCAAGGATT ATAATATGCT GAGTAAACTT TTGGCACTAA GGAAGCCAGC TACAGGCCAC	60
35	GTAATGAAAA CTATTCAGAA AACAGTTCAG CAAATACTAC TATTTGAATA CAGTTCAAAT	120
	CGTATTTATA TAAATACTCT GCCTACATTA TTTAACCCAA ACTGGATTAT TCACCATTCT	180
40	TTGAAGATGC CTTGTGTTTT CTGTTATCTA CTTCTGCTCG TGCAGTTTAC TTACACCTTC	240
+0	ACCOTTICAA ATCOTAACTO TTCTTCAAGG CCTGATTCAG ATTTTAACTT TTTAAAGGCT	300
	ATCTGAATCA TTCAAGGGAG AAGATACCCT TTCTCTCATA AAAACACTTA GAGCAAACTA	360
45	CCACTATTAA ATCACTTATT GCATACTGAA AAAAAAAAAA	420
	CCGGTACCCA ATTCGCCCTA TAGTGAGTCG TATTACAATT CACTGGGCCG TCGTTTTACA	480
50	ACGTCNTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT CGCCTTGCAN CACATCCCCC	540
50	ACGTCNTGAC TOGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT CGCCTTGCAN CACATCCCCC	540 541
50		

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1752 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

60 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

140

# (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 38:

	•			<b>-</b>			
5	GTCGGCGGCG	GCGGCGGCGG	TTGAACTGAC	TCGGAGCGAG	GAGACCCGAG	CGAGCAGACG	60
	CGGCCCTGGC	GCCCGCCCTG	CGCACTCACC	ATGGCGATGC	ATTTCATCTT	CTCAGATACA	120
10	GCGGTGCTTC	TGTTTGATTT	CTGGAGTGTC	CACAGTCCTG	CTGGCATGGC	CCTTTCGGTG	180
10	TTGGTGCTCC	TGCTTCTGGC	TGTACTGTAT	GAAGGCATCA	AGGTTGGCAA	AGCAAGCTGC	240
	TCAACCAGGT	ACTGGTGAAC	CTGCCAACCT	CCATCAGCCA	GCAGACCATC	GCAGAGACAG	300
15	ACGGGGACTC	TGCAGGCTCA	GATTCATTCC	CTGTTGGCAG	AACCCACCAC	AGGTGNTATT	360
	TGTGTCACTT	TGGCCAGTCT	CTAATCCATG	TCATCCAGGT	GGTCATCGGC	TACTTCATCA	420
20	TGCTGGCCGT	AATGTCCTAC	AACACCTGGA	TTTCCTTGG	TGTGGTCTTG	GGCTCTGCTG	480
20	TGGGCTACTA	CCTAGCTTAC	CCACTTCTCA	GCACAGCTTA	GCTGGTGAGG	AACGTGCAGG	540
	CACTGAGGCT	GGAGGGACAT	GGAGCCCCCT	CTTCCAGACA	CTATACTTCC	AACTGCCCTT	600
25	TCTTCTGATG	GCTATTCCTC	CACCTTATTC	CCAGCCCCTG	GAAACTTTGA	GCTGAAGCCA	660
	GCACTTGCTC	CCTGGAGTTC	GGAAGCCATT	GCAGCAACCT	TCCTTCTCAG	CCAGCCTACA	720
30	TAGGGCCCAG	GCATGGTCTT	GTGTCTTAAG	ACAGCTGCTG	TGACCAAAGG	GAGAATGGAG	780
30	ATAACAGGGG	TGGCAGGGTT	ACTGAGCCCA	TGACAATGCT	TCTCTGTGAC	TCAAACCAGG	840
	AATTTCCAAA	GATTTCAAGC	CAGGGAGAAG	GGTTCTTGGT	GATGCAGGGC	ATGGAACCTG	900
35	GACACCCTCA	GCTCTCCTGC	TITGIGCCTT	ATCTACAGGA	GCATCGCCCA	TTGGACTTCC	960
	TGACCTCTTC	TGTCTTTGAG	GGACAGAGAC	CAAGCTAGAT	CCTTTTTCTC	ACCTTTCTGC	1020
40	CTTTGGAACA	CATGAAGATC	ATCTCGTCTA	TGGATCATGT	TGACAAACTA	AGTTTTTTT	1080
40	ATTTTTCCCA	TTGAACTCCT	AGTTGGCAAT	TTTGCACATT	CATACAAAAA	AATTTTTAAT	1140
	GAAATGATTT	CATTGATTCA	TGATGGATGG	CAGAAACTGC	TGAGACCTAT	TTCCCTTTCT	1200
45	TGGGGAGAGA	ATAAGTGACA	GCTGATTAAA	GGCAGAGACA	CAGGACTGCT	TTCAGGCTCC	1260
	TGGTTTATTC	TCTGATAGAC	TGAGCTCCTT	CCACCAGAAG	GCACTGCCTG	CAGGAAGAAG	1320
50	AWGATCTGAT	GCCCTGGGT	GTCTGGGAAG	CTCTTCGTGG	CCTCAATGCC	CTCCTTTATC	1380
30	CTCATCTTTC	TTCTATGCAG	AACAAAAAGC	TGCATCTAAT	AATGTTCAAT	ACTTAATATT	1440
	CTCTATTTAT	TACTTACTGC	TTACTCGTAA	TGATCTAGTG	GGGAAACATG	ATTCATTCAC	1500
55	TTAAAATACT	GATTAAGCCA	TGGCAGGTAC	TGACTGAAGA	TGCAATCCAA	CCAAAGCCAT	1560
	TACATTTTTT	GAGTTAGATG	GGACTSTCTG	GATAGTTGAA	CCTCTTCACT	ттатаааааа	1620
60	GGAAAGAGAG	AAAATCACTG	CTGTATACTA	AATACCTCAC	AGATTAGATG	AAAAGATGGT	1680
w							

141

	TGTAAGCTTT	GGGAATTAAA	AACAAACAAA	TACATTTTAG	TAAATATATA	ATAAATTTTT	1740
	AAAAAAAGAA	AA					1752
5	•						

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 1907 base pairs

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:

AGTTCAGGGG CACAGGGGCA CAGGCCCACG ACTGCAGCGG GATGGACCAG TACTGCATCC 60 TGGGCCGCAT CGGGGAGGGC GCCCAMGGCA TCGTCTTCAA GGCCAAGCAC GTGGAGACTG 120 GCGAGATAGT TGCCCTCAAG AAGGTGGCCC TAAGGCGGTT GGAAGACGGC TTCCCTAACC 180 AGGCCCTGCG GGAGATTAAG GCTCTGCAGG ARATGGAGGA CAATCAGTAT GTGGTACAAC 240 TGAAGGCTGT GTTCCCACAC GGTGGAGGCT TTGTGCTGGC CTTTGAGTTC ATGCTGTCGG 300 ATCTGGCCGA GGTGGTGCGC CATGCCCAGA GGCCACTAGC CCAGGCACAG GTCAAGAGCT 360 ACCTGCAGAT GCTGCTCAAG GGTGTCGCCT TCTGCCATGC CAACAACATT GTACATCGGG 420 ACCTGAAACC TGCCAACCTG CTCATCAGCG CCTCAGGCCA GCTCAAGATA GCGGACTTTG 480 GCCTGGCTCG AGTCTTTTCC CCAGACGGCA GCCGCCTCTA CACACACCAG GTGGCCACCA 540 GGAGCTCACT GAGCTGCCGG ACTACAACAA GATCTCCTTT AAGGAGCAGG TGCCCATGCC 600 CCTGGAGGAG GTGCTGCCTG ACGTCTCTCC CCAGGCATTG GATCTGCTGG GTCAATTCCT 660 TCTCTACCCT CCTCACCAGC GCATCGCAGC TTCCAAGGCT CTCCTCCATC AGTACTTCTT 720 CACAGCTCCC CTGCCTGCCC ATCCATCTGA GCTGCCGATT CCTCAGCGTC TAGGGGGACC 780 TGCCCCCAAG GCCCATCCAG GGCCCCCCCA CATCCATGAC TTCCACGTGG ACCGGCCTCT 840 TGAGGAGTCG CTGTTGAACC CAGAGCTGAT TCGGCCCTTC ATCCTGGAGG GGTGAGAAGT 900 TGCCCTGGT CCCGTCTGCC TGCTCCTCAG GACCACTCAG TCCACCTGTT CCTCTGCCAC 960 CTGCCTGGCT TCACCCTCCA AGGCCTCCCC ATGGCCACAG TGGGCCCACA CCACACCCTG 1020 CCCCTTAGCC CTTGCGARGG TTGGTCTCGA GGCAGAGGTC ATGTTCCCAG CCAAGAGTAT 1080 GAGAACATCC AGTCGAGCAG AGGAGATTCA TGGCCTGTGC TCGGTGAGCC TTACCTTCTG 1140 TGTGCTACTG ACGTACCCAT CAGGACAGTG AGYTCTGCTG CCAGTCAAGG CCTGCATATG 1200 1260 CAGAATGACG ATGCCTGCCT TGGTGCTGCT TCCCCGAGTG CTGCCTCCTG GTCAAGGAGA 1320

142

	TTTTATTCTC	AGAGCCATTA	AACACTAGTT	CAGTATGTGA	GATATAGATT	CTAAAAACCT	138
	CAGGTGGCTC	TGCCTTATGT	CTGTTCCTCC	TTCATTTCTC	TCAAGGGAAA	TGGCTAAGGT	144
5	GGCATTGTCT	CATGGCTCTC	GTTTTTGGGG	TCATGGGGAG	GGTAGCACCA	GGCATAGCCA	1500
	CTTTTGCCCT	GAGGGACTCC	TGTGTGCTTC	ACATCACTGA	GCACTCATTT	AGAAGTGAGG	156
10	GAGACAGAAG	TCTAGGCCCA	GGGATGGCTC	CAGTTGGGGA	TCCAGCAGGA	GACCCTCTGC	1620
10	ACATGAGGCT	GGTTTACCAA	CATCTACTCC	CTCAGGATGA	GCGTGAGCCA	GAAGCAGCTG	168
	TGTATTTAAG	GAAACAAGCG	TTCCTGGAAT	TAATTTATAA	AAATAATTTA	TCCCAATATA	1740
15	ATCCCAGCTA	GTGCTTTTTC	CTTATTATAA	TTTGATAAGG	TGATTATAAA	AGATACATGG	1800
	AAGGAAGTGG	AACCAGATGC	AGAAGAGGAA	ATGATGGAAG	GACTTATGGT	ATCAGATACC	1860
20	AATATTTAAA	AGTTTGTATA	ATAATAAAGA	GTATGATTGT	GGTTCAA		190

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:

25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

(A) LENGTH: 1114 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 40:

GGGCAGACGA TGCTGAAGAT GCTCTCCTTT AAGCTGCTGC TGCTGGCCGT GGCTCTGGGC 60 TTCTTTGAAG GAGATGCTAA GTTTGGGGAA AGAAACGAAG GGAGCGGACA AGGAGGAGAA 120 GGTGCCTGAA TGGGAACCCC CCGAAGCGCC TGAAAAGGAG AGACAGGAGG ATGATGTCCC , 180 AGCTGGAGCT GCTGAGTGGG GGAGAGATGC TGTGCGGTGG CTTCTACCCT CGGCTGTCCT 240 CCTCCCTCCC GAGTGACACC CCGCGCCTAG GCCCCCTGGA GAATAAGATA TTTTCTGTTA 300 CCAACAACAC AGAATGTGGG AAGTTACTGG AGGAAATCAA ATGTGCACTT TGCTCTCCAC ATTCTCAAAG CCTGTTCCAC TCACCTGAGA GAGAAGTCTT GGAAAGAGAC CTAGTACTTC 420 CTCTGCTCTG CAAAGACTAT TGCAAAGAAT TCTTTTACAC TTGCCGAGGC CATATTCCAG 480 GTTTCCTTCA AACAACTGCG GATGAGTTTT GCTTTTACTA TGCAAGAAAA GATGGTGGGT 540 TGTGCTTTCC AGATTTTCCA AGAAAACAAG TCAGAGGACC AGCATCTAAC TACTTGGACC 600 AGATGGAAGA ATATGACAAA GTGGAAGAGA TCAGCAGAAA GCACAAACAC AACTGCTTCT 660 GTATTCAGGA GGTTGTGAGT GGGCTGCGGC AGCCCGTTGG TGCCCTGCAT AGTGGGGATG 720 GCTCGCAACG TCTCTTCATT CTGGAAAAAG AAGGTTATGT GAAGATACTT ACCCCTGAAG 780 840 GAGAAATTT CAAGGAGCCT TATTTGGACA TTCACAAACT TGTTCAAAGT GGAATAAAGG

143

	TTGGCTTTTT AAATTTTATT TATTTTTGTG CTGGCTACGT TAATTTTATT TTAGTGTTAC	900
	CTTCCTCACT GAAGGTATTT CTTTGTAATA AAAGAAAGAA TCTTGCAGGA GAAAATAAGG	960
5	GGGCAACATA AGAAACAATA ATTATGGCAC CTGAATTAGG ACAGTGACAT TAAAKGTTGG	1020
	СТКТТТАЖАТ ТТТААААААА ААААААААА АААААААААА	1080
10	даадалада даалалала алаалалада алаа	1114
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 1652 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:	
	TTGGCACCTC TAATTGCTCT CGTGTATTCG GTGCCGCGAC TTTCACGATG GCTCGCCCAA	60
25	CCTTACTACC TTCTGTCGGC CCTGCTCTCT GCTGCCTTCC TACTCGTGAG GAAACTGCCG	120
	CCGCTCTGCC ACGGTCTGCC CACCCAACGC GAAGACGGTA ACCCGTGTGA CTTTGACTGG	180
30	AGAGAAGTGG AGATCCTGAT GTTTCTCAGT GCCATTGTGA TGATGAAGAA CCGCAGATCC	240
30	ATCACTGTGG AGCAACATAT AGGCAACATT TTCATGTTTA GTAAAGTGGC CAACACAATT	300
	CTTTTCTTCC GCTTGGATAT TCGCATGGGC CTACTTTACA TCACACTCTG CATAGTGTTC	360
35	CTGATGACGT GCAAACCCCC CCTATATATG GGSCCTGAGT ATATCAAGTA CTTCAATGAT	420
	AAAACCATTG ATGAGGAACT AGAACGGGAC AAGAGGGTCA CTTGGATTGT GGAGTTCTTT	480
40	GCCAATTGGT CTAATGACTG CCAATCATTT GCCCCTATCT ATGCTGACCT CTCCCTTAAA	540
40	TACAACTGTA CAGGGCTAAA TTTTGGGAAG GTGGATGTTG GACGCTATAC TGATGTTAGT	600
	ACGCGGTACA AAGTGAGCAC ATCACCCCTC ACCAAGCAAC TCCCTACCCT GATCCTGTTC	660
45	CAAGGTGCCA AGGAGGCAAT GCGGCGCCA CAGATTGACA AGAAAGGACG GGCTGTCTCA	720
	TGGACCTTCT CTGAGGAGAA TGTGATCCGA GAATTTAACT TAAATGAGCT ATACCAGCGG	780
50	GCCAAGAAAC TATCAAAGGC TGGAGACAAT ATCCCTGAGG AGCAGCCTGT GGCTTCAACC	840
50	CCCACCACAG TGTCAGATGG GGAAAACAAG AAGGATAAAT AAGATCCTCA CTTTGGCAGT	900
	GCTTCCTCTC CTGTCAATTC CAGGCTCTTT CCATAACCAC AAGCCTGAGG CTGCAGCYTT	960
55	TTATTTATGT TTTCCCTTTG GCTGTGACTG GGTGGGGCAG CATGCAGCTT CTGATTTTAA	1020
	AGAGGCATCT AGGGAATTGT CAGGCACCCT ACAGGAAGGC CTGCCATGCT GTGGCCAACT	1080

GTTTCACTGG AGCAAGAAAG AGATCTCATA GGACGGAGGG GGAAATGGTT TCCCTCCAAG 1140

144

	CTTGGGTYAG	TGTGTTAACT	GCTTATCAGC	TATTCAGACA	TCTCCATGGT	TTCTCCATGA	1200
	AACTCTGTGG	TTTCATCATT	CCTTCTTAGT	TGACCTGCAC	AGCTTGGTTA	GACCTAGATT	1260
5	TAACCCTAAG	GTAAGATGCT	GGGGTATAGA	ACGCTAAGAA	TTTTCCCCCA	AGGACTCTTG	1320
	CTTCCTTAAG	CCCTTCTGGC	TTCGTTTATG	GTCTTCATTA	AAAGTATAAG	CCTAACTTTG	1380
10	TCGCTAGTCC	TAAGGAGAAA	CCTTTAACCA	CAAAGTTTTT	ATCATTGAAG	ACAATATTGA	1440
10	ACAACCCCCT	ATTTTGTGGG	GATTGAGAAG	GGGTGAATAG	AGGCTTGAGA	CTTTCCTTTG	1500
	TGTGGTAGGA	CTTGGAGGAG	AAATCCCCTG	GACTTTCACT	AACCCTCTGA	CATACTCCCC	1560
15	ACACCCAGTT	GATGGCTTTC	CGTAATAAAA	AGATTGGGAT	TTCCTTTTGA	АААААААА	1620
	AAAAAGGGGG	CCGCTCTAGN	GGTNCCANGC	TT			1652

20

25

30

15

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:

# (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1473 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:

GGCACGAGCC GCGGGGCTGT CACCTCCGCC TCTGCTCCCC GACCCGGCCA TGCGCGGCCT 60 CGGGCTCTGG CTGCTGGGCG CGATGATGCT GCCTGCGATT GCCCCCAGCC GGCCCTGGGC 120 35 CCTCATGGAG CAGTATGAGG TCGTGTTGCC GTGGCGTCTG CCAGGCCCCC GAGTCCGCCG 180 240 AGCTCTGCCC TCCCACTTGG GCCTGCACCC AGAGAGGGTG AGCTACGTCC TTGGGGCCAC 300 AGGCACAAC TTCACCCTCC ACCTGCGGAA GAACAGGGAC CTGCTGGGCT CCGGCTACAC 40 360 AGAGACCTAT ACGGCTGCCA ATGGCTCCGA GGTGACGGAG CAGCCTCGCG GGCAGGACCA CTGCTTCTAC CAGGGCCACT TAGAGGGTAC CGGACTCAGC CGCCAGCCTC AGCACCTGTG 420 45 CCGCCTCAG GGGTTCTTC CAGGTGGGGT CAGACCTGCA CCTGATCGAG CCCCTGGATG 480 540 AAGGTGGCGA GGGCGGACGG CACGCCGTGT ACCAGGCTGA GCACCTGCTG CAGACGGCCG GGACCTGCGG GGTCAGCGAC GACAGCCTGG GCAGCCTCCT GGGACCCCGG ACGGCAGCCG 600 50 TCTTCAGGCC TCGGCCCGGG GACTCTCTGC CATCCCGAGA GACCCGCTAC GTGGAGCTGT 660 720 ATGTGGTCGT GGACAATGCA GAGTTCCAGA TGCTGGGGAG CGAAGCAGCC GTGCGTCATC 55 GOGTGCTGGA GGTGGTGAAT CACGTGGACA AGCTATATCA GAAACTCAAC TTCCGTGTGG TCCTGGTGGG CCTGGAGATT TGGAATAGTC AGGACAGGTT CCACGTCAGC CCCGACCCCA 840 900 GTGTCACACT GGAGAACCTC CTGACCTGGC AGGCACGGCA ACGGACACGG CGGCACCTGC 60

145

	ATGACAACGT	ACAGCTCATC	ACGCGTGTCG	ACTICACCGG	GACTACTGTG	GGGTTTGCCA	960
	GGTGTCCGC	CATGTGCTCC	CACAGCTCAG	GGGCTGTGAA	CCAGGACCAC	AGCAAGAACC	1020
5	CCGTGGCGT	GGCCTGCACC	ATGGCCCATG	AGATGGGCCA	CAACCTGGGC	ATGGACCATG	1080
	ATGAGAACGT	CCAGGGCTGC	CGCTGCCAGG	AAACGCTTCG	AGGCCGGCCG	CTGCATCATG	1140
10	GCAAGGCCAG	CATTGGCTCC	CAGTTTCCCC	AGGATGTTCA	GTGACTGCAG	CCAGGCCTAC	1200
	CTGGAGAGCT	TTTTGGAGCG	GCCGCAGTCG	GTGTGCCTCG	CCAACGCCCC	TGACCTCAGC	1260
	CACCTGGTGG	GCGGCCCCCT	GTGTGGGAAC	CTGTTTGTGG	AGCGTGGGGA	GCAGTGCGAC	1320
15	TGCGGCCCCC	CCGAGGACTG	CCGGAACCGC	TGCTGCAACT	CTACCACCTG	CCAGCTGGCT	1380
	GAGGGGCCC	ACTGTGCGCA	CGGTACCTGC	TGCCAGGAGT	GCAAGGTGAA	GCCGGCTGGT	1440
20	GAGCTGTGCC	GTCCCAAGAA	GGACATGTGT	GAC			1473

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 43:

25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 772 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30

35

40

45

50

55

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 43:

TCGGTTTCTC TCTTTGCAGG AGCACCGGCA GCACCAGTGT GTGAGGGGAG CAGGCAGCGG 60 TCCTAGCCAG TTCCTTGATC CTGCCAGACC ACCCAGCCCC TGGCACAGAG CTGCTCCACA 120 GGCACCATGA GGATCATGCT GCTATTCACA GCCATCCTGG CCTTCAGCCT AGCTCAGAGC 180 TTTGGGGCTG TCTGTAAGGA GCCACAGGAG GAGGTGGTTC CTGGCGGGGG CCGCAGCAAG 240 AGGGATCCAG ATCTCTACCA GCTGCTCCAG AGACTCTTCA AAAGCCACTC ATCTCTGGAG 300 GGATTGCTCA AAGCCCTGAG CCAGGYTAGC ACAGATCCTA AGGAATCAAC ATCTCCCGAG AAACGTGACA TGCATGACTT CTTTGTGGGA YTTATGGGCA AGAGGAGCGT CCAGCCAGAC 420 TCTCCTACGG ATGTGAATCA AGAGAACGTC CCCAGCTTTG GCATCCTCAA GTATCCCCCG 480 AGAGCAGAAT AGGTACTCCA CTTCCGGACT CCTGGACTGC ATTAGGAAGA CCTCTTTCCC 540 TGTCCCAATC CCCAGGTGCG CACGCTCCTG TTACCCTTTC TCTTCCCTGT TCTTGTAACA 600 TTCTTGTGCT TTGACTCCTT CTCCATCTTT TCTACCTGAC CCTGGTGTGG AAACTGCATA 660 GTGAATATCC CCAACCCCAA TGGGCATTGA CTGTAGAATA CCCTAGAGTT CCTGTAGTGT 720 CCTACATTAA AAATATAATG TCTCTCTCTA TTCCTCAACA AATAAAGGAT TT 772

146

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 403 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
0	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 44:	
	AATTCGGCAC GAGCNTGGAA TGGGAGGCTA CGGAAGAGAT GGAATGGATA ATCAGGGAGG	60
	CTATGGWTCA KTTGGAAGAW TGGGAATGGG GAACAATTAC AGTGGAGGAT ATGGTACTCC	120
15	TGATGGTTTG GGTGGTTATG GCCGTGGTGG TGGAGGCAGT GGAGGTTACT ATGGGCAAGG	180
	CGGCATGAGT GGAGGTGGAT GGCGTGGGAT GTACTGAAAG CAAAAACACC AACATACAAG	240
20	TCTTGACAAC AGCATCTGGT CTACTAGACT TTCTTACAGA TTTAATTTCT TTTGTATTTT	300
	AAGAACTTTA TAATGACTGA AGGAATGTGT TTTCAAAATA TTATTTGGTA AAGCAACAGA	360
	TTGTGATGGG GAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAGAA TTCAAAAAGC TTC	403
25		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:	
30	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 928 base pairs</li><li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li><li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: double</li><li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li></ul>	
35	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 45:	
	CCTCTCGCTA ATTAACCCAA TTGGCCAAAA GGGGGATGTT GCCTGCAANG CCAATTAAAT	60
10	TTGGGTAAAC CCCCAGGNTT TTCCCCAAGT CCACGACGTT GTAAAAAACG ACGGCCCAAT	120
	TGAAATTGTW AAAAACSAAC YCACTAANAG GGCCAAWTGG GTNACSGGGC CCCCCCCGA	180
	RTITITTTT TITITTTTTT CTGRITGWCA ATGAGRATAT TTATTGAGG TTTATTGAGT	240
15	GCAGGGAGAA GGCCTKGATG MCTTGGGRTG GGAGGAGAGA CCCCTCCCCT GGGATCCTGC	300
	AGCTCYAGKC TCCCGTGGGT GGGGGTKAGR GTTGRGAACC TATGAACATT CTGTAGGGGC	360
50	CACTGTCTTC TCCACGGTGC TCCCTTCATG CGTGACCTGG CAGCTGTAGC TTCTGTGGGA	420
, ,	CTTCCACTGC TCRGGCGTCA GGCTCAGGTA GCTGCTGGCC GCGTACTTGT TGTTGCTYTG	480
	TTTGGAGGGT KTGGTGGTCT CCACTCCCGC CTTGACGGGG CTGCYATCTG CNTTCCAGGC	540
55	CACTGTCACR GCTCCCGGGT AGAAGTCACT KATSAGACAC ACYAGTGTGG CCTTGTTGGC	600
	TTGRAGCTCC TCAGAGGAGG GCGGGAACAG AGTGACMGWG GGGKYRGCCT TGGGCTGACC	660

TAGGACGGTG ACCTTGGTCC CAGTTCCGAA GACMCCATGA TTACCACTGC TGTCTGTTGA

147

	GTAACAGTAG TAGTCAGCCG CATCCTCCAC CTGGGCCCCA CTGATAGTCA AGGTGGCCAC	780
	TGTCCCTGAR CTGGAGCCAR AGAATCTCTS AGGGATCCGG AGGGTCGTTT GTTGTCCTCA	840
5	TAGATGACCA GGCACAGGGG CCTGGCCTGA CTTCTGKTGG TACCAATAWA CATATTTCTT	900
	CGGCAATGCA TCTCCAGGAG CAGGTGAT	928
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:	
15	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 885 base pairs</li> <li>(B) TYPE: nucleic acid</li> <li>(C) STRANDEDNESS: double</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> </ul>	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 46:	
20	GGCACGAGGG AATCTGCACC ATGCCCTGGG TTCTGCTCCT CCTGACCCTC CTCACTCACT	60
	CTGCAGTGTC AGTGGTCCAG GCAGGGCTGA CTCAGCCCCC CTCGGTGTCC AAGGACTTGA	120
25	GACAGACCGC CACACTCACC TGCACCGGGA ACAACAACAA TGTTGGCGAC CAAGGAGCAG	180
	CTTGGCTGCA GCAGCACCAG GGCCACCCTC CCAAACTCCT GTCCTACAGG AATAATAACC	240
30	GGCCCTCAGG GATCTCAGAG AGATTATCTG CATCCAGGTC AGGAGCCACA TCCTCCCTGA	300
30	CCATTACTGG ACTCCAGCCT GAGGACGAGG CTGACTATTA CTGCGCAGCA TATGACAGCA	360
	GCCTCGCAGT TTGGATGTTC GGCGGAGGGA CCAAGCTGAC CGTCCTAGGT CAGCCCAAGG	420
35	CTGCCCCCTC GGTCACTCTG TTCCCACCCT CCTCTGAGGA GCTTCAAGCC AACAAGGCCA	480
	CACTGGTGTG TCTCATAAGT GACTTCTACC CGGGAGCCGT GACAGTGGCC TGGAAGGCAG	540
40	ATAGCAGCCC CGTCAAGGCG GGAGTGGAGA CCACCACACC CTCCAAACAA AGCAACAACA	600
10	AGTACGCGGC CAGCAGCTAC CTGAGCCTGA CGCCTGAGCA GTGGAAGTCC CACAAAAGCT	660
	ACAGCTGCCA GGTCACGCAT GAAGGGAGCA CCGTGGAGAA GACAGTGGCC CCTACAGAAT	720
45	GTTCATAGGT TCTCATCCCT CACCCCCAC CACGGGAGAC TAGAGCTGCA GGATCCCAGG	780
	GGAGGGGTCT CTCCTCCCAC CCCAAGGCAT CAAGCCCTTC TCCCTGCACT CAATAAACCC	840
50	TCAATAAATA TTCTCATTGT CAATCAGAAA AAAAAAAAAA	885
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:	
55	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 2315 base pairs  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:

	TTTTTTTTT	TTTGATTTTT	CAAAATTAAC	TTTTTTATTA	ATTTAAAAAT	CCAGAAATAC	60
5	AGTGACTACA	TAAATAAGTA	CCATAATTAG	GTACATGTCC	TGTGAGAACA	GTGAAAGGGT	120
	AATACTGTTA	TGTTACTCTT	ACTTGTTTAC	ATGAGTTAAC	TAGAAAATGG	CTACAACTGC	180
10	TAAATGATGC	TTATGGTCTT	TGTTGTTCCA	AGTGTTTATG	АТАСАААТАА	ATACACAAGA	240
10	AGAACCACAT	CCATTCTTCT	CTACTAACTA	CAGGCAGCTT	GCCTCTTTA	CCCTATGTCC	300
	TATTCTCTAC	ACAACACCAA	ACACTGGAGG	GTTTCTACTT	TGACTTAACA	CAGCTCCCCA	360
15	GCTCCTGCTT	CCCACAGCAT	TTTGCAAAGG	TGTGTCCCAG	CACCTGGAGG	CAGGAGTATA	420
	TCTAGGGAAA	CTCTCTGCGT	GTTCTCTTAA	GGCTAAGCTT	TCAGAGAACA	CCTGGGTGGG	480
20	AAGGCTTTGG	GATGAATCAT	CCAGAAGGAG	AAACACCTCT	TTGCCTTAGG	ATCTAGITAC	540
20	TAGTCTCCAC	ATTATGGAAT	CACTGCCACC	TCTGGGACGG	AGGGAGCAGC	CGCATAACAC	600
	CTTCCCCCCT	TTACCACACA	CACACACACA	CACACACACA	CACACACAAA	GGAGCAAATT	660
25	ATGCTGTGCA	TGGCGTGAAT	AATTGACTGC	ATTTGAGITT	GGAGTTTTAG	GCACTGTTG	720
	ACTTAAGCAA	AATAAGCCTG	CAGTCCAGCT	GCAGCTTGAG	TTTTCTTGCT	TTACCCTATC	780
30	CAATACTGTC	TGTCTTGCCT	AACAGTGGCC	CTTTTCAGAT	CTCTCCAGGT	ACAAAACCTT	840
50	GACTAAATCT	TCAAGCTCTG	TTCTGCATAC	ACGACTTGAA	CACATCTGGC	TGATCTGAGC	900
	TTCTCCTTCG	GTGAAGATCT	TCCACTGGCT	CAGGGTTGTT	CTGGTCACCA	GCTTGAAGTG	960
35	AGGAAGCTCC	TCAAACATCC	TCTTGGAGAT	CTTCTCAATA	TGGAAGTGCT	GGAGAATGCC	1020
	CTTTCGAATA	GTCCAAACGT	GGACCTCTAC	CTGAGGTGGT	CTCTCAGTCT	CCAGTGCTAT	1080
40	TTTTCTGGTT	GTCTCCCCAT	CCTCCATGAA	TACAGACTCA	TACACAGGCA	TCGTTTCTTC	1140
	CCCGCAGAAG	TAGCCTTTAT	TGTCAAAGCT	TTGGCCTGGA	AGTTCTTCTG	GACACACCTT	1200
	GCAGCATTTT	CCGTCTATTT	TTTGAGGATA	CTTGCAGGGG	TATCGATTGG	GGCAGTGGAT	1260
45	TTTCTTACAC	TCTTGCTTGG	TGACATTACA	AGTACATAGC	ACACACTCCA	CAATGCCAAA	1320
	TGCCCGGAGG	TTTGGGTGCC	AGGACTCGCC	ATGAGAATAG	GTCTTTCCAT	TGGAAACACA	1380
50	CACTTGTCCA	TGCTTGTGTT	TGTTATTGAT	GACAATTTGC	ACAATGGTTC	CTGATGCTTG	1440
50	CTGGGAATCC	ATAAGAGCTC	CCCGGTGACT	TCTGGCCCCA	GGAAAGCGGG	ACAGACCTCC	1500
	AGCCTGTCGG	CTTGGTGGAG	GATCATAGTG	AGAGCGGTGG	TAAGAATGTC	TIGCTICTCT	1560
55	GTTGGCAGGT	TGCCGGAAGA	TATCACCATC	AGAATGTTCC	CATGACAGTT	CTCCATCTCC	1620
	TCTGCATACC	CGGCAGCAGG	AATCTGGAAC	AGAGACTGGG	AAGGCACAGG	TTAATTTGGG	1680
60	GCAAGTCTTG	AGACCACAAT	ACACGTTTCC	CTCCGAACAG	CTGCACTGGG	TGCATTGATT	1740
00							

149

			,			
GGGTTGCCGA	TTCTGAAAGA	GCCCTTCAGC	TACGAACAGC	TCTCCATGTT	GGTAAGTTGT	1800
CCCATTGTAC	TCGCAAGACT	TGCTGGTCAC	CTTATTGTTC	ACTGGGGGTA	AGGAGTCTTC	1860
TGGGCAGCGA	GGCAGCACA	GATGAGGAAT	ATGCACAGGA	GAAAGGCAAT	GAACATTTGG	1920
ACATCTGACT	CGGCTGCAAA	GCACATTCCC	ATTCTCTGAG	CAGATGCAGT	TCACGCAGTA	1980
AACCAACCCA	TAAGGTTCCA	GGTAAGGATG	CCATCTCTCA	CCCACTCTGT	ACTTCTTGTC	2040
TTGAAACATG	CAATATGTCT	CTGAATGTTT	TACTTGCTCT	GTTTKGCCTC	CTTCTAGCAA	2100
AAGAAAGCTC	GTGCCGAATT	CCTGCAGCCC	GGGGGGATCC	ACTAGTTCTA	GAGCGGCCGC	2160
CACCGCGGTG	GGAGCTCCAG	CTTTTGGTTC	CCTTTAGTGA	GGGGTTAATT	TCGAGCTTGG	2220
CGGTAATCAT	GGGTCATAGC	TTGTTTCCTG	GTGTTGAAAT	TGGNTATCCC	GCTCACAAAT	2280
TCCACAACAA	CAATACGAGC	CGGAAGCATA	ANGTN			2315

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 48:

25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

5

10

15

20

30

(A) LENGTH: 3175 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 48:

TTTTTTTGT CAATCACTTT AATAGATGTC CATAGGTAGT TCATATGAAT GCTTAAGTTA 60 120 35 CAAAATTAGC TGCCATGGTC CAAATGTATG GGACTTTAGG AAAGCTTTTC TTACTCAAAA GATAACTAAG ACTATCAACT TIGATTTCTA AAATGTAATT TAAAGGTTTG TAAAACAAGG 180 240 40 AACTTCATGA ACTGTTAAAA ATATTACATT TGCATCTCTC AGTTTACATA TTTCTGTATT 300 AACTTGGAGA AAAACCCATG TGAAAAGTTT CCATGCAGTT ACAAAGGCAG CAGCACATGC 360 45 TGTTTTCACA GCAACTTGTT ATTGCCTCAG AACAGGCCTG CACTAAAGCA TCAACAAAAA ATACCCACCA CCCCACTCCC ACCAGAAAAC CCAACCCTTA CCCATCCCCG GCAAAAATTA 480 CCTGGTACAA GCAATGACCT AAAAATGCTT TCTTGGTAAG AAGCATTTAT AAAATGCAGA 540 50 GATCTGAACA AGCTAAGTGC TCGTGCAGAT ACATGGCCCT CTCCTCCAAG AGTTGGTTCC 600 GCAAGAGGTG GAAAGAACTC TCAATAGTTT AGGAAAGCTC ATTTTCAAAA GTATACTTAC 660 ACATATTCAT GGCCATTTCT TTGAAAGAAC ATACCCAGCC TCAACTGTGG AAAAGATAAA 720 55 AGCAGAGGGA GAAGCAACGG CACACAGCCA TAATATAGAG AACAGAGCTT CTCCATGAAC 780 ATCCACCAGG CTGCAGCAAC CAAGAAGGAA AAAACATTTG TGATTTCACA CAGACCAATG 840 60

	ATCTTACCTA	GGTGAAGCAT	TAATTITICA	TGCATTTGTT	ACTCAAGAAA	ATAAACATAC	900
	AACCACTTAA	AATACAGCAT	TCACGTTGTC	ACTGGTTCGT	GGTATCAGGT	AAGGAAAAA	960
5	TGATGCTCCT	GTCCCTAGAA	TTTTCCATGT	ACATGTCAGT	ATCCTAATGC	CTACAGACTT	1020
	CCTATTAATT	TTGTTATCAG	CATCTCCCAC	CTAAAAACAT	ACACTACATT	ATGTTCTGGG	1080
10	TCCCTGAAAT	AGAAAACATC	AAGCAATGTT	TATTGTGCAA	TTCCAATCAT	TATTTGCAGA	1140
10	ATCTTGGTTT	AGAGTCAGTC	TTTATAGCCA	TTTCAACTGC	TTGGTTTAAA	CAAAAAGCAA	1200
	CAATCTGGTT	ATCTACCTAT	AAATTTCAYG	GTATTTCTTT	AAACACTGAA	GTACTAAAAG	1260
15	CACTGATGAT	TTGTATTATA	ATTTTTAAAA	TATTTAAAAC	CTACACAGAT	TTCATAGATC	1320
	ATTCCTTTTA	TAAAATAATC	AAAATAATTT	GATTATCTGG	аааааааа	TCTTGAAACA	1380
20	GAGCCCTTTC	CAGGTATCTT	CAATCTCTGT	AAAACCCCAA	ACCCCAAACA	GAGTAGATGA	1440
20	TGAAATAAGG	ATTTCTCAGT	TGCCCAAGAC	TGTCTGAAAT	TTAAGGTTGA	GAAATGGACT	1500
	GGCGTTTTTC	ATGTTTCCTG	TGAATTCAGA	GCTTACAGGT	GGCATCAGAA	CTCAAATCTC	1560
25	TGGGATGGCT	TTACATGGCT	TTCACTTTGA	TTTGTTTCAT	TTTCATTIGC	TTCTTTTCCA	1620
	ACTTCTTTTK	CTCACGCCTC	AATGCAGCCT	CCTCCAGCCT	GCGCTGTTTC	TCAGGATCTT	1680
30	CCTCATTCAT	GATTCGCTCC	TTCTCTGCTC	TTTTTTTCTC	CTCCCGCCGA	GACTGTGCTG	1740
50	CTTCCTGTCT	TTGCACATGT	GTCAGTTTCA	AGAAGTTCTC	TTCTACTCGG	GCACGGTTCT	1800
	TATCTGCTTT	TTGTTTGCCT	TCTCTGTTGA	GTCGGAACTT	TTTGGCTTTA	TCAATAGAAT	1860
35	AAATCACCAT	GTTCATCAGG	GGTAGCAGTG	CCTCCATATC	CTTTGGGTAA	GTGTTACCTG	1920
	AGCCAGGCAC	ATTAAATGTA	AACAACAGTG	TCCTCTTAGT	GTCAGGTAGC	TTTAAAGGCT	1980
40	GACCTTCCTC	TTGCATAATT	TTTGGACCAG	AGAACTGGTC	TGAAAAATGA	ACAGATTCAA	2040
.0	TCTTGTCAGC	ATAGTGTGTA	AGAAAGTGAA	CCATCTTTGT	ATCCATCATT	CCGTCTGTGA	2100
•	CTTCTCCCAT	CTCTGACAGG	ATGGCCAAAG	AGTCCGGCAG	TCCATACTTT	GCTCCAGACT	2160
45	TAGGTTTATC	ACTACAAAAC	TCACTCAAAT	CCTGCATCTC	TTTCTGTAGT	CGCACCAAGG	2220
	CTTTCCGTGT	GCCAACAGCA	AATACGTAGG	TATCCATGTC	TTCATCATTC	ATGGTTACTT	2280
50	TTATTTGCAC	TTGATCACTC	ACTGGCCTCA	TCATCCGGGC	CAGGACATTC	AGTAAGTCTT	2340
	GTCTCTTGAG	GAACCTCAGC	TGGATAAGCA	TGCCCTCACA	GCACACTCGA	CCAGAACACC	2400
	ACAGGTTATA	GATGTGCTCA	TTCTCCTGGT	TCAACTTTCC	TGTGCTTGTG	GCTTCTTTGT	2460
55	TAGTTCCATC	ATCCCCCACT	AAAGTAAAGT	TGCTCTCCAA	AAGCTCCCTA	TGAGTGTTAA	2520
	ACCAGGCCTG	TGCAAGGCGA	CTGTTTTTAT	TCTTCCCAAT	GATGTAATTC	ATGATATAAG	2580
60	CAAGCAGACC	AGTCACCATC	AAAATTTCTA	GATAATAACT	CTCCCAGCTG	TTCTGGAGGT	2640

151

GTGCAGGAAC	ATCAACAATC	GTTATTGGGT	CTTTATTTTT	GCTAGAAGAA	GTATCTGGTT	2700
TGTCTTCATA	ACCTTCAAAT	TCTTCATCAT	CATATGGTTC	ACTCTCAGTA	TCTCCCTCCT	2760
GGGTATCTGC	ATCTTCAAAA	TCTCCTTCTT	GGTTTTCATC	CTGCCCTTCC	AACTCCACAG	2820
TGGTCTCATC	TTCATCATCT	TCAGTGATTA	TGACCCGTTG	AGGAGATTCA	GTAACAGAGT	2880
CTTCCATGAC	ATCCTCAAAT	TCAGCGAAGT	CATTATCATC	ATACTCTACT	ATGTCCTCCT	2940
CATCCTCAAA	ATCATCAAAC	TTGGCTTCAG	AGACACTCCC	AAACACCAGA	AGGACAACAC	3000
AGAAAGTGTG	GAAGGCTTTC	ATTGCACCTT	GAGAAAAAA	GCTGTGGCCG	AAGCCGAAAC	3060
CCGGCCCAGC	GCCCTGCGTC	CGACACCCCT	GCCCGGCCTG	CTCTCGGCCT	GCCGCCCCC	3120
TCCGCGATCG	CAGCGGTTTT	ACTGCCCCGG	ATGCCTCTAG	GACGCAGCCA	GAACC	3175

20

25

35

40

45

50

55

15

5

10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 783 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

 $\mbox{(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: } 49: \\ 30$ 

GGCACGCGGA AAGGCTGGCC TCTCTTCAMC ATGGGMTCTT CTGGACTTTT GAGCCTCCTG 60 GTGCTATTCG TCCTCTTAGC GAATGTCCAG GGACCTGGTC TGACTGATTG GTTATTTCCC 120 AGGAGATGTC CCAAAATCAG AGAAGAATGT GAATTCCAAG AAAGGGATGT GTGTACAAAG 180 GACAGACAAT GCCAGGACAA CAAGAAGTGT TGTGTCTTCA GCTGCGGAAA AAAATGTTTA 240 GATCTCAAAC AAGATGTATG CGAAATGCCA AAAGAAACTG GCCCCTGCCT GGCTTATTTT CTTCATTGGT GGTATGACAA GAAAGATAAT ACTTGCTCCA TGTTTGTCTA TGGTGGCTGC 360 CAGGGGAAAC AATAACAACT TCCAATCCAA AGCCAACTGC CTGAACACCT GCAAGAATAA 420 ACCCTTTCCC TGATTGGATA ACGATGCACT GGAAGAACTG CCAGAATGTG GCTCATGCTC TGAGTACTGT TCCTGTACCT GACTGATGCT CCAGACTGGC TTCCAGTTTC ACTCTCAGCA 540 TTCCAAGATC TTAGCCCTTC CCAGAACAGA ACGCTTGCAT CTACCTCCTC TTCCTCCATC 600 TTTGGCTCTT TTGATGCACA ATATCCATCC GTTTTGATTT CATCTTTATG TCCCCTTTAT 660 CTCCAACTTC TAGAACTCCC AGTTTATACC TGTGTCACTC TCAATTTTTT CCAGTAAAGT 720 ACTTGATGTW GAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAACCGGCA CGAGGGGGG CCCGGTACCC 780 AAT 783

152

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 3030 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 50:

10 CTCTAAGAAC CTAGTGGATC CCCCCGGCCT GCAGGAATTC GGGCACGGAG GGGAGACTTN 60 CTGTGGCTAA GGGAGGGCGG GAAGGGCCCT CTGTGGGGCT GCCATTTTGG CTGGGACCTA 120 15 AATGCAGTAA AGGAGCAGCT ACGGGAATAT AGAGAGTGGG GCTTCCAGGC AGAGAAGCCT 180 GCAGTGCAAA GGTCTGCAGA CAACGACCTG GGCGTCTTCA AGGGACACAA GGAATCATAT 240 TGCCAGAACA CATTGTACAG GTAGCCAGGT GTCGGTCTCC AGCCTGAGAA CTCTGGCTGT 300 20 TGTTCCTTGT GTCGTCCCAT ATTCCTGCCT GGCCTGCGAT GGACATCAGC AAGGGCCTCC 360 CAGGCATGCA GGGAGGCCTC CACATATGGA TCTCTGAGAA CCGGAAGATG GTGCCGGTAC 420 25 CCGAGGGGC TTACGGGAAC TTTTTCGAGG AACACTGCTA TGTCATCCTC CACGTCCCCC 480 AGAGCCCGAA GGYCACGCAG GGGGCGTCCA GCGACCTGCA CTACTGGGTC GGGAAGCAGG 540 CGGGTGCGGA AGCGCAGGGC GCTGCGGAGG CCTTCCAGCA GCGCCTACAG GACGAGCTGG 600 30 GGGGCCAGAC CGTGCTGCAC CGCGAGGCGC AGGGCCACGA GTCCGACTGC TTCTGCAGCT ACTTCCCCC GGGAATCATC TACAGGAAGG GAGGCCTAGC ATCTGACCTC AAGCATGTGG 720 35 AGACCAACTT GTTCAACATC CAGCGACTGC TGCACATCAA AGGGAGGAAG CACGTGTCTG 780 CCACTGAGGT GGAGCTCTCC TGGAACAGCT TTAATAAGGG TGACATCTTC CTGCTGGACC 840 TAGGCAAGAT GATGATTCAG TGGAATGGGC CCAAGACCAG CATTTCTGAG AAGGCTCGGG 900 40 GGCTGGYCTT GACCTACAGC CTCCGGGACA GGGAACGTGG TGGTGGTCGT GCACAGATTG 960 1020 GTGTGGTGGA TGATGAGGCC AAAGCCCCGG ACCTCATGCA GATCATGGAG GCTGTGCTGG 45 GCCGCAGGGT GGGCAGMCTG CGTGYCGCCA CGCCCAGCAA GGATATCAAC CAGCTGCAGA 1080 AGGCCAATGT TCGCCTGTAC CATGTCTATG AGAAGGGCAA AGACCTGGTG GTCCTGGAGT 1140 1200 TGGCGACCCC CCCACTGACC CAGGACCTGC TGCAGGAGGA GGACTTCTAC ATCCTGGACC 50 AGGGTGGCTT CAAGATCTAT GTGTGGCAGG GACGCATGTC TAGCCTCCAG GAGAGAAAGG 1260 CTGCCTTCAG CCGGGCTGTG GGCTTCATCC AGGCCAAGGG CTACCCGACC TACACCAACG 1320 55 TGGAGGTGGT GAACGACGC GCCGAGTCGG CCGCGTTCAA GCAGCTCTTC CGGACTTGGT 1380 CTGAGAAGCG GCGCAGGAAC CAGAAGMTCG GCGGGAGGGA TAAATCGATT CATGTAAAGC 1440 1500 TGGACGTGGG CAAGCTGCAC ACCCAGCCTA AGTTAGCGGC CCAGCTCAGG ATGGTGGACG 60

	ACGGCTCTGG	GAAGGTGGAG	GTGTGGTGCA	TCCAGGACTT	ACACAGGCAG	CCCGTGGACC	1560
	CCAAGCGTCA	TGGACAGCTG	TGTGCAGGCA	ACTGCTACCT	TGTGCTCTAC	ACATACCAGA	1620
5	GCTGGGCCG	TGTCCAGTAC	ATCCTGTACC	TATGGCAGGG	CCACCAGGCC	ACTGCGGATG	1680
	AGATTGAGGC	CCTGAACAGC	AACGCTGAGG	AACTAGATGT	CATGTATGGT	GGCGTCCTAG	1740
10	TACAGGAGCA	TGTGACCATG	GGCAGCGAGC	CCCCCACTT	CCTCGCCATC	TTCCAGGCC	1800
10	AGCTGGTGAT	CTTCCAGGAG	AGAGCTGGGC	ACCACGGAAA	GGGGCAGTCA	GCATCCACCA	1860
	CAAGGCTTTT	CCAAGTGCAA	GGCACTGACA	GCCACAACAC	CAGGACCATG	GAGGTGCCAG	1920
15	CCCGTGCCTC	ATCCCTCAAC	TCCAGTGACA	TCTTCTTGCT	GGTCACAGCC	AGCGTCTGCT	1980
	ACCTCTGGTT	TGGGAAAGGG	CTGTAATGGT	GATCAGCGTG	AGATGGCACG	GGTGGTGGTC	2040
20	ACTGTCATTT	CCAGGAAGAA	TGAGGAAACG	GTGCTGGAGG	GTCAGGAGCC	TCCCCACTTC	2100
20	TGGGAGGCCC	TGGGAGGCCG	GGCCCCCTA	CCCCAGCAAC	AAGAGGCTCC	CTGAGGAGGT	2160
	CCCCAGCTTC	CAGCCACGAC	TGTTTGAGTG	CTCCAGCCAC	ATGGGCTGCC	TGGTCCTCGC	2220
25	AGAAGTGGGG	TTCTTCAGCC	AGGAGGACCT	GGACAAGTAT	GACATCATGT	TACTGGACAC	2280
	CTGGCAGGAG	ATCTTCCTGT	GGCTTGGGGA	AGCTGCAAGT	GAGTGGAAGG	AGGCGGTGGC	2340
30	CTGGGGCCAG	GAGTACCTGA	AGACTCACCC	AGCAGGGAGG	AGCCCGGNCA	CACCCATCGT	2400
	GCTGGTCAAG	CAGGGSCATG	AGCCTCCCAC	CTTCATTGGA	TGGTTCTTCA	CTTGGGACCC	2460
	CTACAAGTGG	ACTAGCCACC	CATCCCACAA	GGAAGTGGTG	GATGGCAGCC	CGGCAGCAGC	2520
35	ATCAACCATC	TCTGAGATAA	CAGCAGAAGT	CAACAACTTC	CGGCTATCCA	GATGGCCGGG	2580
	CAATGGCAGG	GCAGGTGCCG	TGGCCCTGCA	GGCCCTCAAG	GGCTCCCAGG	ACAGCTCAGA	2640
40	GAATGATYTG	GTGCGAAGCC	CCAAGTCGGC	TGGCAGCAGA	ACCAGCAGCT	CCGTCAGCAG	2700
10	CACCAGCGCC	ACGATCAACG	GGGCCTGCG	CCGGGAACAA	CTGATGCACC	AGGCTGTTGA	2760
	GGACCTGCCA	GAGGGCGTGG	ACCCTGCCCG	CAGGGAGTTC	TATCTCTCAG	ACTCTGACTT	2820
45	CCAAGATATC	TTTGGGAAAT	CCAAGGAGGA	ATTCTACAGC	ATGGCCACGT	GGAGGCAGCG	2880
	GCAGGAGAAA	AAGCAGCTGG	GCTTCTTCTG	AACCCAAGCC	CTCTCGACTG	CCCCTATCCC	2940
50	CTGGACCCCA	ACATACCTAC	AATGCTGGGG	AGGCCCTGCT	TCCACTCCCC	TCAGAGGCTT	3000
50	TTGGTCATCC	TCTGCGTGTC	AGTAAAAGCA				3030

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 61 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

60 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

			(xi)	SEQ	UENC1	E DES	SCRI	PTIO	N: S	EQ II	ОИС	: 51	:			
5	Met 1	Glu	His	Ala	Ala 5	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr 10	Arg	His	Pro	Leu	Ala 15	Leu
_	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu 20	Cys	Pro	Gly	Pro	Phe 25	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu 30	Pro	Leu
10	Leu	Pro	Trp 35	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Ala 40	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	Cys 45	Lys	Leu	Pro
	Gln	Gly 50	Ala	Pro	Leu	Pro	Cys 55	Ser	Ser	Xaa	Leu	Thr 60	Ser			
15																
	(2)	INF	ORMA!													
20			(1)	(	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE:	H: 2 ami	43 a no a	mino cid		ds					
			(xi)		UENC					EQ I	ON O	: 52	:			
25	Met 1	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Cys 5	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	lle 10	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ala	<b>Xaa</b> 15	Gly
30	Ile	Val	Phe	Lys 20	Ala	Lys	His	Val	Glu 25	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Val 30	Ala	Leu
30	Lys	Lys	Val 35	Ala	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu 40	Glu	Asp	Gly	Phe	Pro 45	Asn	Gln	Ala
35	Leu	Arg 50	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Leu 55	Gln	Glu	Met	Glu	Asp 60	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Val
	Val 65	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val 70	Phe	Pro	His	Gly	Gly 75	Gly	Phe	Val	Leu	Ala 80
40	Phe	Glu	Phe	Met	Leu 85	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ala	Glu 90	Val	Val	Arg	His	Ala 95	Gln
45	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala 100	Gln	Ala	Gln	Val	Lys 105	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Met 110	Leu	Leu
	Lys	Gly	Val 115	Ala	Phe	Cys	His	Ala 120	Asn	Asn	Ile	Val	His 125	Arg	Asp	Leu
50	Lys	Pro 130	Ala	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ile 135	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gly	Gln 140	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ala
	Asp 145		Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg 150	Val	Phe	Ser	Pro	Asp 155	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Tyr 160
55	Thr	His	Gln	Val	Ala 165	Thr	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu 170	Ser	Cys	Arg	Thr	Thr 175	Thr
60	Arg	Ser	Pro	Leu 180	Arg	Ser	Arg	Cys	Pro 185	Cys	Pro	Trp	Arg	Xaa 190	Cys	Cys

	Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Arg His Trp Ile Cys Trp Val Asn Ser Phe Ser 195 200 205
5	Thr Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Ser Gln Leu Pro Arg Leu Ser Ser Ile Ser 210 215 220
	Thr Ser Ser Gln Leu Pro Cys Leu Pro Ile His Leu Ser Cys Arg Phe 225 230 235 235 240
10	Leu Ser Val
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 53:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 39 amino acids
20	(B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 53:
	Met Glu Ala Lys Phe Gly Leu Leu Cys Phe Leu Val Ser Thr Pro Trp  1 5 10 15
25	Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu His Leu Thr Gln Val Pro Phe Pro 20 25 30
	Gly Ser Gln Gly Pro Gly Phe 35
30	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 54:
35	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 37 amino acids</li> <li>(B) TYPE: amino acid</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> <li>(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 54:</li> </ul>
40	Met Leu Ala Arg Lys Ala Glu Arg Gly Ser Met Gly Thr Ala Arg Asp 1 5 10 15
45	Ser His Ile Leu Leu Val Cys Ser Val Val His Pro Ala Ser Ala Gln 20 25 30  Pro Val Tyr Thr Val 35
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:
55	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 317 amino acids  (B) TYPE: amino acid  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 55:
60	Met Leu Ser Phe Lys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Gly Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala 20	Lys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Arg 25	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ser	Gly 30	Ala	Arg
5	Arg	Arg	Arg 35	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asn 40	Pro	Pro	Lys	Arg	Leu 45	Lys	Arg	Arg
	Asp	Arg 50	Arg	Met	Met	Ser	Gln 55	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ser 60	Gly	Gly	Glu	Met
10	Leu 65	Суз	Gly	Gly	Phe	тут 70	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys 75	Суѕ	Leu	Arg	Ser	Asp 80
15	Ser	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gly 85	Arg	Leu	Glu	Asn	Lys 90	Ile	Phe	Ser	Val	Thr 95	Asn
15	Asn	Thr	Glu	Cys 100	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu 105	Glu	Ile	Lys	Cys	Ala 110	Leu	Cys
20	Ser	Pro	His 115	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Phe 120	His	Ser	Pro	Glu	<b>Arg</b> 125	Glu	Val	Leu
	Glu	Arg 130	Asp	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro 135	Leu	Leu	Cys	Lys	Asp 140	Tyr	Cys	Lys	Glu
25	Phe 145	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Arg 150	Gly	His	Ile	Pro	Gly 155	Phe	Leu	Gln	Thr	Thr 160
30	Ala	Asp	Glu	Phe	Суs 165	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Arg 170	Lys	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu 175	Cys
30	Phe	Pro	Asp	Phe 180	Pro	Arg	Lys	Gln	Val 185	Arg	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser 190	Asn	Tyr
35	Leu	Asp	Gln 195	Met	Glu	Glu	Тут	Asp 200	Lys	Val	Glu	Glu	Ile 205	Ser	Arg	Lys
	His	Lys 210	His	Asn	Cys	Phe	Cys 215	Ile	Gln	Glu	Val	Val 220	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg
40	Gln 225	Pro	Val	Gly	Ala	Leu 230	His	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly 235	Ser	Gln	Arg	Leu	Phe 240
45	Ile	Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu 245	Gly	Tyr	Val	Lys	Ile 250	Leu	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gly 255	Glu
73	Ile	Phe	Lys	G1u 260	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Ile 265	His	Lys	Leu	Val	Gln 270	Ser	Gly
50	Ile	Lys	Val 275	Gly	Phe	Leu	Asn	Phe 280	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Ala 285	Gly	Tyr	Val
	Asn	Phe 290	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro 295	Ser	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val 300	Phe	Leu	Cys	Asn
55	Lys 305	Arg	Lys	Asn	Leu	Ala 310	Gly	Glu	Asn	Lys	Gly 315	Ala	Thr			

60 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 56:

157

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 41 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid 5 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 56: Met Ser Trp Gly Ile Trp Lys Gly Leu Asp Leu Phe Pro Leu Ile Lys 5 10 Gly Asn Ser Ser Leu Cys Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Val Pro Lys Gly Tyr 25 Ser Ser Ser Glu Ile Thr Arg Ala Leu 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 57: 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 57 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 57: Met Ser Leu Pro Cys His Leu Leu Pro Gly Leu Leu Gln Gln Leu Leu 30 Thr Ser Leu Pro Ala Phe Gln Phe Ser Ala Pro Leu Gln Val Phe Ser 25 Leu Asp Gly Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Leu 35 Cys Leu Gln Asp Glu Val Arg Ala Val 40 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 32 amino acids 45 (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 58: Asn Leu Ile Phe Phe Ser Ile Thr Ile Tyr Ser Tyr Lys Lys Gly Ala 50 10 Ser Glu Lys Gly His Cys Arg Leu Cys Pro Leu Ala Ser Phe Val Ile 25 55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 59: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: 60 (A) LENGTH: 296 amino acids

							ami OGY:									
			(xi)						N: S	EQ I	D NO	: 59	:			
5	Met	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala 5	Pro	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu 10	Val	Tyr	Ser	Val	Pro 15	Arg
10	Leu	Ser	Arg	Trp 20	Leu	Ala	Gln	Pro	Тут 25	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala 30	Leu	Leu
	Ser	Ala	Ala 35	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg 40	Lys	Leu	Pro	Pro	Leu 45	Cys	His	Gly
15	Leu	Pro 50	Thr	Gln	Arg	Glu	Asp 55	Gly	Asn	Pro	Суз	Asp 60	Phe	Asp	Trp	Arg
	Glu 65	Val	Glu	Ile	Leu	Met 70	Phe	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ile 75	Val	Met	Met	Lys	Asr 80
20	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ile	Thr 85	Val	Glu	Gln	His	Ile 90	Gly	Asn	Ile	Phe	Met 95	Ph∈
25	Ser	Lys	Val	Ala 100	Asn	Thr	Ile	Leu	Phe 105	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ile 110	Arg	Met
	Gly	Leu	Leu 115	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Leu	Cys 120	Ile	Val	Phe	Leu	Met 125	Thr	Суѕ	Lys
30	Pro	Pro 130	Leu	Tyr	Met	Gly	Pro 135	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Туг 140	Phe	Asn	Asp	Lys
	Thr 145	Ile	Asp	Glu	Glu	Leu 150	Glu	Arg	Asp	Lys	Arg 155	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Val 160
35	Glu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Asn 165	Trp	Ser	Asn	Asp	Суs 170	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ala	Pro 175	Ile
40	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Leu 180	Ser	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Asn 185	Cys	Thr	Gly	Leu	Asn 190	Phe	Gly
	Lys	Val	Asp 195	Val	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Thr 200	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr	Arg 205	Tyr	Lys	Val
45	Ser	Thr 210	Ser	Pro	Leu	Thr	Lys 215		Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu 220	Ile	Leu	Phe	Gln
	Gly 225	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ala	Met 230	Arg	Arg	Pro	Gln	Ile 235	Asp	Lys	Lys	Gly	Arg 240
50	Ala	Val.	Ser	Trp	Thr 245	Phe	Ser	Glu	Glu	Asn 250	Val	Ile	Arg	Glu	Phe 255	Asn
55	Leu	Asn	Glu	Leu 260	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Ala	Lys 265	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala 270	Gly	Asp
	Asn	Ile	Pro 275	Glu	Glu	Gln	Pro	Val 280	Xaa	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr 285	Thr	Val	Ser
60	Asp	Gly 290	Glu	Asn	Lys	Lys	Asp 295	Lys								

5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 60:
_	<ul><li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li><li>(A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids</li><li>(B) TYPE: amino acid</li><li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li></ul>
10	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 60:
	Met Arg Ala Phe Arg Lys Asn Lys Thr Leu Gly Tyr Gly Val Pro Met 1 5 10 15
15	Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Gly Ser Phe Gly Leu Arg Glu Phe Ser Gln 20 25 30
20	Ile Arg Tyr Asp Ala Val Lys Ser Lys Met Asp Pro Glu Leu Glu Lys 35 40 45
	Lys Leu Lys Glu Asn Lys Ile Ser Leu Glu Ser Glu Tyr Glu Lys Ile 50 55 60
25	Lys Asp Ser Lys Phe Asp Asp Trp Lys Asn Ile Arg Gly Pro Arg Pro 65 70 75 80
	Trp Glu Asp Pro Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Asn Pro Glu Ser Leu Lys 85 90 95
30	Thr Lys Thr Thr
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 61:
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 47 amino acids  (B) TYPE: amino acid  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 61:
45	Met Ile Gln Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Trp Tyr Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 15
	Lys Pro Val Gln Gln Cys Gln His Cys Ser Gln Ile Thr Pro Ser Gly 20 25 30
50	Thr Met Pro Thr Ser Glu Thr Val Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro 35 40 45
55	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 62:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
60	(A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 62:

	Met 1	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ala 5	Pro	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ala 10	Ser	Gly	Ile			
5																
	(2)	INF	ORMAT	NOI	FOR	SEQ	ID i	NO: 6	53:							
10				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 3 ami OGY:	35 a no a lin		aci		: 63	:			
15	Met 1	Arg	Gly	Leu	Gly 5	Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu	Gly 10	Ala	Met	Met	Leu	Pro 15	Ala
20	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ser 20	Arg	Pro	Trp	Ala	Leu 25	Met	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Glu 30	Val	Val
20	Leu	Pro	Xaa 35	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro 40	Arg	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala 45	Leu	Pro	Ser
25	His	Leu 50	Gly	Leu	His	Pro	Glu 55	Arg	Val	Ser	Tyr	Val 60	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr
	Gly 65	His	Asn	Phe	Thr	Leu 70	His	Leu	Arg	Lys	Asn 75	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gly 80
30	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Glu 85	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Ala 90	Asn	Gly	Ser	Glu	Val 95	Thr
35	Glu	Gln	Pro	Arg 100	Gly	Gln	Asp	His	Суs 105	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Gly	His 110	Val	Glu
	Gly	Tyr	Pro 115	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser 120	Leu	Ser	Thr	Суз	Ala 125	Gly	Leu	Arg
40	Gly	Phe 130	Phe	Gln	Val	Gly	Ser 135	Asp	Leu	His	Leu	Ile 140	Glu	Pro	Leu	Asp
	Glu 145	Gly	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly 150	Arg	His	Ala	Val	Тут 155	Gln	Ala	Glu	His	Leu 160
45	Leu	Gln	Thr	Ala	Gly 165	Thr	Cys	Gly	Val	Ser 170	Asp	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly 175	Ser
50	Leu	Leu	Gly	Pro 180	Arg	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val 185	Phe	Arg	Pro	Arg	Pro 190	Gly	Asp
	Ser	Leu	Pro 195	Ser	Arg	Glu	Thr	Arg 200	Tyr	Val	Glu	Leu	Тут 205	Val	Val	Val
55	Asp	Asn 210	Ala	Glu	Phe	Gln	Met 215	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ala 220	Ala	Val	Arg	His
	Arg 225	Val	Leu	Glu	Val	Val 230	Asn	His	Val	Asp	Lys 235	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Leu 240
60	Asn	Phe	Arg	۷al	Val	Leu	Val	Gly	Leu	Ģlu	Ile	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gln	Asp

					245					250					255	
5	Arg	Phe	His	Val 260	Ser	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ser 265	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Asn 270	Leu	Leu
3	Thr	Trp	Gln 275	Ala	Arg	Gln	Arg	Thr 280	Arg	Arg	His	Leu	His 285	Asp	Asn	Val
10	Gln	Leu 290	Ile	Thr	Gly	Val	Asp 295	Phe	Xaa	Gly	Thr	Thr 300	Val	Gly	Phe	Ala
	Arg 305	Val	Ser	Thr	Met	Cys 310	Ser	His	Ser	Ser	Gly 315	Ala	Val	Asn	Gln	Asp 320
15	His	Ser	Lys	Asn	Pro 325	Val	Gly	Val	Ala	Суs 330	Thr	Met	Ala	His	Glu 335	
20	(2)	INFO	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	vo: 6	54:							
25				(	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENCI	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	8 am no a lin	ino cid ear	acid		. 64	•			
				_	Lys					Leu				Leu		Ala
30	1 Cys	Leu			5					10					15	
35	(2)	INF	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: (	55:							
40				~ ( (	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	25 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 65	:			
45	Met 1	Leu	Ser	Gln	Pro 5	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Gln 10	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 15	Val
	Gly	Leu	Ala	Val 20	Val	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn 25	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Phe 30	Gly	Pro
50	Tyr	Asn	Val 35	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Gly 40	Tyr	His	Gln	Arg	Lys 45	Ser	Pro	Trp
55	Trp	Arg 50		Ile	Ala	Val	Хаа 55	Phe	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn 60	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asp
	Pro 65	Leu	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Phe 70	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Val 75	Arg	Arg	Ala	Phe	Gly 80
60	Arg	Gly	Leu	Gln	Val 85	Leu	Arg	Asn	Gln	Gly 90	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly 95	Arg

	Arg	Gly	Lys	Asp 100	Thr	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr 105	Asn	Glu	Asp	Arg	Gly 110	Val	Gly
5	Gln	Gly	Glu 115	Gly	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser 120	Asp	Phe	Thr	Thr	Glu 125			
10	(2)	INFO	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	VO: 6	66:							
15				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 7 ami OGY:	7 am no a lin	ino cid ear	acid		: 66	<b>:</b>			
20	Met 1	Arg	Leu	Val	Phe 5	Phe	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser 10	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu 15	Gly
20	Ser	Thr	Phe	Val 20	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Asp 25	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Thr	Gly 30	Cys	Pro
25	Arg	Ala	Trp 35	Asp	Gly	Met	Lys	Glu 40	Trp	Ser	Arg	Arg	Glu 45	Ala	Glu	Arg
	Leu	Val 50	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Ala 55	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ile 60	Met	Glu	Ser	Asn
30	Cys 65	Phe	Asp	Pro	Ser	Lys 70	Ile	Gln	Leu	Pro	Glu 75	Asp	Glu			
35	(2)	INF	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: (	57 :							
40				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	21 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 67	:			
45	Met 1	Arg	Ile	Met	Leu 5	Leu	Phe	Thr	Ala	Ile 10	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu 15	Ala
<b>4</b> 5	Gln	Ser	Phe	Gly 20	Ala	Val	Cys	Lys	Glu 25	Pro	Gln	Glu	Glu	Val 30	Val	Pro
50	Gly	Gly	Gly 35	Arg	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp 40	Pro	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Gln 45	Leu	Leu	Gln
	Arg	Leu 50		Lys	Ser	His	Ser 55	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu 60	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu
55	Ser 65	Gln	Ala	Ser	Thr	Asp 70	Pro	Lys	Glu	Ser	Thr 75	Ser	Pro	Glu	Lys	Arg 80
60	Asp	Met	His	Asp	Phe 85	Phe	Val	Gly	Leu	Met 90	Gly	Lys	Arg	Ser	Val 95	Gln

	Pro	Asp	Ser	Pro 100	Thr	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln 105	Glu	Asn	·Val	Pro	Ser 110	Phe	Gly
5	Ile	Leu	Lys 115	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ala 120	Glu							
10	(2)	INF		SEQU	ENCE	CHA	RACT:	NO: ( ERIS' 6 am	rics		s					
15			(xi)	(	D) T	OPOL	OGY:	no a lin PTIO	ear	eQ II	D NO	: 68	:			
	Met 1	Val	Val	Met	Glu 5	Val	Leu	Met	Thr	Met 10	Val	Ala	Ile	Ile	Ile 15	Thr
20	Ala	Met	Gly	Met 20	Met	Ala	Leu	Met	Thr 25	Glu						
25	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 6	59:							
30				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	ERIS 35 a no a lin PTIO	mino cid ear	aci		: 69	:			
35	Met 1	Pro	Trp	Val	Leu 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	Thr	His	Ser	Ala 15	Val
55	Ser	Val	Val	Gln 20	Ala	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gln 25	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser 30	Lys	Asp
40	Leu	Arg	Gln 35	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr 40	Суз	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asn 45	Asn	Asn	Val
	Gly	Asp 50	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ala	Trp 55	Leu	Gln	Gln	His	Gln 60	Gly	His	Pro	Pro
45	Lys 65	Leu	Leu	Ser	Туг	Arg 70	Asn	Asn	Asn	Arg	Pro 75	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser	Glu 80
50	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser 85	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ala	Thr 90	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile 95	Thr
30	Gly	Leu	Gln	Pro 100	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp 105	Tyr	Tyr	Суѕ	Ala	Ala 110	Tyr	Asp
55	Ser	Ser	Leu 115	Ala	Val	Trp	Met	Phe 120	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys 125	Leu	Thr	Val
	Leu	Gly 130	Gln	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ala 135	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu 140	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser
60	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asn	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Cys	Leu	Ile	ser

	145					150					155					160
5	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Gly 165	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ala 170	Trp	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ser 175	Ser
	Pro	Val	Lys	Ala 180	Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr 185	Thr	Pro	Ser	Lys	Gln 190	Ser	Asn
10	Asn	Lys	Туг 195	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Тут 200	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro 205	Glu	Gln	Trp
	Lys	Ser 210	His	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Ser 215	Cys	Gln	Val	Thr	His 220	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr
15	Val 225	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Ala 230	Pro	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser 235					
20	(2)	INFO	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: '	70:							
25				(	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	17 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 70	:			
30	Met 1	Asp	Ser	Gln	Gln 5	Ala	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ile 10	Val	Gln	Ile	Val	Ile 15	Asn
50	Asn	Lys	His	Lys 20	His	Gly	Gln	Val	Cys 25	Val	Ser	Asn	Gly	Lys 30	Thr	Tyr
35	Ser	His	Gly 35	Glu	Ser	Trp	His	Pro 40	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ala	Phe 45	Gly	Ile	Val
	Glu	Cys 50	Val	Leu	Cys	Thr	Cys 55	Asn	Val	Thr	Lys	Gln 60	Glu	Cys	Lys	Lys
40	Ile 65	His	Cys	Pro	Asn	Arg 70	Tyr	Pro	Cys	Lys	Tyr 75	Pro	Gln	Lys	Ile	Asp 80
45	Gly	Lys	Cys	Cys	Lys 85	Val	Cys	Pro	Glu	Glu 90	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ser 95	Phe
	Asp	Asn	Lys	Gly 100	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Gly	Glu 105	Glu	Thr	Met	Pro	Val 110	Tyr	Glu
50	Ser	Val	Phe 115	Met	Glu	Asp	Gly	Glu 120	Thr	Thr	Arg	Lys	Ile 125	Ala	Leu	Glu
	Thr	Glu 130	Arg	Pro	Pro	Gln	Val 135	Glu	Val	His	Val	Trp 140	Thr	Ile	Arg	Lys
55	Gly 145	Ile	Leu	Gln	His	Phe 150	His	Ile	Glu	Lys	Ile 155	Ser	Lys	Arg	Met	Phe 160
60	Glu	Glu	Leu	Pro	His 165	Phe	Lys	Leu	Val	Thr 170	Arg	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser 175	Gln

	Trp	Lys	Ile	Phe 180	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala 185	Gln	Ile	Ser	Gln	Met 190	Суз	Ser
5	Ser	Arg	Val 195	Cys	Arg	Thr	Glu	Leu 200	Glu	Asp	Leu	Va1	Lys 205	Val	Leu	Tyr
	Leu	Glu 210	Arg	Ser	Glu	Lys	Gly 215	His	Cys							
10																
	(2)	INFO	CAMAC	NOI	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	10: 7	71:							
15				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 4 ami OGY:	ERIST 92 at no a lin PTIO	mino cid ear	aci		: 71	:			
20	Met 1	Lys	Ala	Phe	His 5	Thr	Phe	Суѕ	Val	Val 10	Leu	Leu	Val	Phe	Gly 15	Ser
25	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala 20	Lys	Phe	Asp	Asp	Phe 25	Glu	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asp 30	Ile	Val
23	Glu	Tyr	Asp 35	Asp	Asn	Asp	Phe	Ala 40	Glu	Phe	Glu	Asp	Val 45	Met	Glu	Asp
30	Ser	Val 50	Thr	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gln 55	Arg	Val	Ile	Ile	Thr 60	Glu	Asp	Asp	Glu
	Asp 65	Glu	Thr	Thr	Val	G1u 70	Leu	Glu	Gly	Gln	Asp 75	Glu	Asn	Gln	Glu	Gly 80
35	Asp	Phe	Glu	Asp	Ala 85	Asp	Thr	Gln	Glu	Gly 90	Asp	Thr	Glu	Ser	Glu 95	Pro
40	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Glu 100	Glu	Phe	Glu	Gly	Tyr 105	Glu	Asp	Lys	Pro	Asp 110	Thr	Ser
	Ser	Ser	Lys 115	Asn	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ile 120	Thr	Ile	Val	Asp	Val 125	Pro	Ala	His
45	Leu	Gln 130	Asn					Tyr					Leu	Met	Val	Thr
	Gly 145	Leu	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Ile 150	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile 155	Gly	Lys	Asn	Lys	Asn 160
50	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gln 165	Ala	Trp	Phe	Asn	Thr 170	His	Arg	Glu	Leu	Leu 175	Glu
55	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr 180	Leu	Val	Gly	Asp	Asp 185	Gly	Thr	Asn	Lys	Glu 190	Ala	Thr
	Ser	Thr	Gly 195	Lys	Leu	Asn	Gln	Glu 200	Asn	Glu	His	Ile	Тут 205	Asn	Leu	Trp
60	Суз	Ser 210	Gly	Arg	Val	Cys	Cys 215	Glu	Gly	Met	Leu	Ile 220	Gln	Leu	Arg	Phe

	Leu 225	Lys	Arg	Gln	Asp	Leu 230	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Ala 235	Arg	Met	Met	Arg	Pro 240
5	Val	Ser	Asp	Gln	Val 245	Gln	Ile	Lys	Val	Thr 250	Met	Asn	Asp	Glu	Asp 255	Met
10	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Val 260	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly	Thr 265	Arg	Lys	Ala	Leu	Val 270	Arg	Leu
10	Gln	Lys	Glu 275	Met	Gln	Asp	Leu	Ser 280	Glu	Phe	Cys	Ser	Asp 285	Lys	Pro	Lys
15	Ser	Gly 290	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Leu 295	Pro	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ala 300	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu
	Met 305	Gly	Glu	Val	Thr	Asp 310	Gly	Met	Met	Asp	Thr 315	Lys	Met	Val	His	Phe 320
20	Leu	Thr	His	Tyr	Ala 325	Asp	Lys	Ile	Glu	Ser 330	Val	His	Phe	Ser	Asp 335	Gln
25	Phe	Ser	Gly	Pro 340	Lys	Ile	Met	Gln	Glu 345	Glu	Gly	Gln	Pro	Leu 350	Lys	Leu
23	Pro	Asp	Thr 355	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Leu 360	Phe	Thr	Phe	Asn	Val 365	Pro	Gly	Ser
30	Gly	Asn 370	Thr	Tyr	Pro	Lys	Asp 375	Met	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu 380	Pro	Leu	Met	Asn
	Met 385	Val	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Ile 390	Asp	Lys	Ala	Lys	Lys 395	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asn	Arg 400
35	Glu	Gly	Lys	Gln	Lys 405	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Arg 410	Ala	Arg	Val	Glu	Glu 415	Asn
40	Phe	Leu	Lys	Leu 420	Thr	His	V <sub>,</sub> a1	Gln	Arg 425	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ala	Gln 430	Ser	Arg
40	Arg	Glu	Glu 435	Lys	Lys	Arg	Ala	Glu 440	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ile	Met 445	Asn	Glu	Glu
45	Asp	Pro <b>4</b> 50		Lys	Gln	Arg	Arg 455	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ala 460	Leu	Arg	Arg	Glu
	Gln 465	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu	Lys 470	Lys	Gln	Met	Lys	Met 475	Lys	Gln	Ile	Lys	Val 480
50	Lys	Ala	His	Val	Lys 485		Ser	Gln	Arg	Phe 490		Phe				
EE	40.				202		<b>-</b>		70							

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 72:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 36 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

60 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

WO 98/40483

			(xi)	SEQU	JENCE	E DES	SCRII	PTION	V: SI	EQ II	NO:	72	:			
5	Met 1	Leu	Phe	Leu	Cys 5	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu 10	Phe	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu 15	Pro
•	Thr	Thr	His	Туг 20	Ile	Thr	Ser	Ile	Cys 25	Asn	Gln	Ser	Cys	Туг 30	His	His
10	Суз	Ala	Arg 35	Ala											,	
15	(2)	INFO	ORMAT	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID N	10: 7	73:							
			(i) :	() ()	A) L B) T	ENGT YPE:	H: 7	ERIST 4 am no a lin	ino cid	: acid:	S					
20			(xi)	SEQU	JENCI	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	N: S	EQ II	OM C	: 73	:			
	Met 1	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu 5	Leu	Xaa	Val	Leu	Ser 10	Val	Gln	Ser	Ala	Val 15	His
25	Glu	Val	Glu	Ala 20	Asn	Glu	Gly	Gly	Lys 25	Gln	Ser	His	Thr	Pro 30	Ala	His
30	Arg	Gly	Trp 35	Asn	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala 40	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys	Ala 45	Arg	Leu	Pro
	Leu	Gly 50		Thr	Val	Gly	Pro 55	Arg	Cys	Arg	His	Ala 60	Val	His	Pro	Ser
35	Lys 65	Gly	Gly	Ile	Ser	Ala 70	Xaa	Ala	Val	Leu						
40	(2)	INF		SEQU	ENCE	CHA	RACT	ERI <i>S</i> '	rics	: aci	ds				r	
				(	в) т	YPE:	ami	no a	cid		_					
45			(xi)					lin PTIO		EQ I	D NO	: 74	: ,			
	Met 1		Ser	Ser	Gly 5	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu 10	Val	Leu	Phe	Val	Leu 15	Leu
50	Ala	. Asn	Val	Gln 20	Gly	Pro	Gly	Leu	Thr 25	Asp	Trp	Leu	Phe	Pro 30	Arg	Arg
55	Cys	Pro	Lys 35	Ile	Arg	Glu	Glu	Cys 40	Glu	Phe	Gln	Glu	Arg 45	Asp	Val	Суѕ
	Thr	Lys 50		Arg	Gln	Cys	Gln 55	Asp	Asn	Lys	Lys	Cys 60	Cys	Val	Phe	Ser
60	Cys 65		Lys	Lys	Cys	Leu 70	Asp	Leu	Lys	Gln	Asp 75	Val	Cys	Glu	Met	Pro 80

	Lys	Glu	Thr	Gly	Pro 85	Cys	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Phe 90	Leu	His	Trp	Trp	Тут 95	Asp
5	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn 100	Thr	Суѕ	Ser	Met	Phe 105	Va1	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Cys 110	Gln	Gly
10	Asn	Asn	Asn 115	Asn	Phe	Gln	Ser	Lys 120	Ala	Asn	Cys	Leu	Asn 125	Thr	Cys	Lys
10	Asn	Lys 130	Arg	Phe	Pro											
15	(2)	INFO	ORMAT	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	10: 7	'5 :							
			(i) :	- (.	A) L	ENGT	н: 2	ERIS 98 a	mino		ds					
20			(xi)	(	D) T	OPOL	OGY:	no a lin PTIO	ear	eQ II	ON C	: 75	:			
25	Met 1	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ser 5	Arg	His	Arg	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg 15	Tyr
	Leu	Val	Val	Ala 20	Leu	Gly	Tyr	His	Lys 25	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Ser 30	Ala	Pro
30	Lys	Asp	Gln 35	Gln	Val	Val	Thr	Ala 40	Val	Xaa	Tyr	Gln	Glu 45	Ala	Ile	Leu
35	Ala	Суs 50		Thr	Pro	Lys	Lys 55	Thr	Val	Xaa	Ser	Arg 60	Leu	Glu	Trp	Lys
33	Lys 65		Gly	Arg	Ser	<b>Val</b> 70	Ser	Phe	Val	Tyr	Tyr 75	Gln	Gln	Thr	Leu	Gln 80
40	Gly	Asp	Phe	Lys	Asn 85	Arg	Ala	Glu	Met	Ile 90	Asp	Phe	Asn	Ile	Arg 95	Ile
	Lys	Asn	Val	Thr 100	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ala	Gly 105	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Glu 110	Val	Ser
45	Ala	Pro	Ser 115	Glu	Gln	Gly		Asn 120		Glu	Glu		Thr 125		Thr	Leu
50	Glu	Val 130		Val	Ala	Pro	Ala 135		Pro	Ser	Cys	Glu 140	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser
	Ala 145		Ser	Gly	Thr	Val 150		Glu	Leu	Arg	Cys 155	Gln	Asp	Lys	Glu	Gly 160
55	Asn	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 165		Thr	Trp	Phe	Lys 170	Asp	Gly	Ile	Arg	Leu 175	Leu
	Glu	Asn	Pro	Arg 180		Gly	Ser	Gln	Ser 185	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ser	Tyr 190		Met
60	Asn	Thr	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Gln	Phe	Asn	Thr	Val	Ser	Lys	Leu	Asp

			195					200					205			
5	Thr	Gly 210	Glu	Тут	Ser	Суз	Glu 215	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val 220	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Arg
5	Cys 225	Pro	Gly	Lys	Arg	Met 230	Gln	Val	Asp	Asp	Leu 235	Asn	Ile	Ser	Gly	Ile 240
10	Ile	Ala	Ala	Val	Val 245	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Val 250	Ile	Ser	Val	Cys	Gly 255	Leu
	Gly	Val	Cys	Тут 260	Ala	Gln	Arg	Lys	Gly 265	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Lys	Glu 270	Thr	Ser
15	Phe	Gln	Lys 275	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser 280	Lys	Ala	Thr	Thr	Met 285	Ser	Glu	Asn
20	Asp	Phe 290	Lys	His	Thr	Lys	Ser 295	Phe	Ile	Ile						
	(2)	INFO	ORMA	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	<b>10:</b> 7	76:							
25				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 8 ami OGY:	no a lin	mino cid ear	aci						
30				_						EQ I						
	Met 1	Asp	Ile	Ser	Lys 5	GlY	Leu	Pro	GIY	10	GIN	GIĀ	GIĀ	ьeu	15	Ile
35	Trp	Ile	Ser	Glu 20	Asn	Arg	Lys	Met	Val 25	Pro	Val	Pro	Glu	Gly 30	Ala	Tyr
	Gly	Asn	Phe 35	Phe	Glu	Glu	His	Cys 40	Tyr	Val	Ile	Leu	His 45	Val	Pro	Gln
40	Ser	Pro 50	Lys	Xaa	Thr	Gln	Gly 55	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu 60	His	Tyr	Trp	Val
45	Gly 65	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gly	Ala 70	Glu	Ala	Gln	Gly	Ala 75	Ala	Glu	Ala	Phe	Gln 80
	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gln	Asp 85	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Gln 90	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Arg 95	Glu
50	Ala	Gln	Gly	His 100	Glu	Ser	Asp	Суѕ	Phe 105	Суѕ	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Arg 110	Pro	Gly
	Ile	Ile	Туг 115	Arg	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu 120	Ala	Ser	Asp	Leu	Lys 125	His	Val	Glu
55	Thr	Asn 130	Leu	Phe	Asn	Ile	Gln 135	Arg	Leu	Leu	His	Ile 140	Lys	Gly	Arg	Lys

	Gly	Asp	Ile	Phe	Leu 165	Leu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys 170	Met	Met	Ile	Gln	Trp 175	Asn
5	Gly	Pro	Lys	Thr 180	Ser	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys 185	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Xaa 190	Leu	Thr
	Тут	Ser	Leu 195	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg 200	Gly	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala 205	Gln	Ile	Gly
10	Val	Val 210	Asp	Asp	Glu	Ala	Lys 215	Ala	Pro	Asp	Leu	Met 220	Gln	Ile	Met	Glu
15	Ala 225	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Arg 230	Val	Gly	Xaa	Leu	Arg 235	Ala	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser 240
15	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gln 245	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Asn 250	Val	Arg	Leu	Tyr	His 255	Val
20	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Gly 260	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	Val 265	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr 270	Pro	Pro
	Leu	Thr	Gln 275	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu 280	Glu	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Ile 285	Leu	Asp	Gln
25	Gly	Gly 290	Phe	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Val 295	Trp	Gln	G1y	Arg	Met 300	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln
30	Glu 305	Arg	Lys	Ala	Ala	Phe 310	Ser	Arg	Ala	Val	Gly 315	Phe	Ile	Gln	Ala	Lys 320
	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Туг 325	Thr	Asn	Val	Glu	Val 330	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ala 335	Glu
35	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe 340	Lys	Gln	Leu	Phe	Arg 345	Thr	Trp	Ser	Glu	Lys 350	Arg	Arg
	Arg	Asn	Gln 355	Lys	Leu	Gly	Gly	Arg 360	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	His 365	Val	Lys	Leu
40	Asp	Val 370	Gly	Lys	Leu	His	Thr 375	Gln	Pro	Lys	Leu	Ala 380	Ala	Gln	Leu	Arg
45	Met 385	Val	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser 390	Gly	Lys	Val	Glu	Val 395	Trp	Cys	Ile	Gln	Asp 400
	Leu	His	Arg	Gln	Pro 405	Val	Asp	Pro	Lys	Arg 410	His	Gly	Gln	Leu	Cys 415	Ala
50	Gly	Asn	Cys	Tyr 420	Leu	Val	Leu	Tyr	Thr 425	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly 430	Arg	Val
	Gln	Tyr	Ile 435	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Gln 440	Gly	His	Gln	Ala	Thr 445	Ala	Asp	Glu
55	Ile	Glu 450	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser	Asn 455	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Asp 460	Val	Met	Tyr	Gly
60	Gly 465	Val	Leu	Val	Gln	Glu 470	His	Val	Thr	Met	Gly 475	Ser	Glu	Pro	Pro	His 480

	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	Phe 485	Gln	Gly	Gln	Leu	Val 490	Ile	Phe	Gln	Glu	Arg 495	Ala
5	Gly	His	His	Gly 500	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ser	Ala 505	Ser	Thr	Thr	Arg	Leu 510	Phe	Gln
	Val	Gln	Gly 515	Thr	Asp	Ser	His	Asn 520	Thr	Arg	Thr	Met	Glu 525	Val	Pro	Ala
10	Arg	Ala 530	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser 535	Ser	Asp	Ile	Phe	Leu 540	Leu	Val	Thr	Ala
15	Ser 545	Val	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Trp 550	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly	Cys 555	Asn	Gly	Asp	Gln	<b>Arg</b> 560
	Glu	Met	Ala	Arg	Val 565	Val	Val	Thr	Val	11e 570	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asn	Glu 575	Glu
20	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu 580	Gly	Gln	Glu	Pro	Pro 585	His	Phe	Trp	Glu	Ala 590	Leu	Gly
	Gly	Arg	Xaa 595	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asn 600	Lys	Arg	Leu	Pro	Glu 605	Glu	Val	Pro
25	Ser	Phe 610	Gln	Pro	Arg	Leu	Phe 615	Glu	Суѕ	Ser	Ser	His 620	Met	Gly	Cys	Leu
30	Val 625	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val	Gly 630	Phe	Phe	Ser	Gln	Glu 635	Asp	Leu	Asp	Lys	Tyr 640
	Asp	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu 645	Asp	Thr	Trp	Gln	Glu 650	Ile	Phe	Leu	Trp	Leu 655	Gly
35	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ser 660	Glu	Trp	Lys	Glu	Ala 665	Val	Ala	Trp	Gly	Gln 670	Glu	Tyr
	Leu		Thr 675	His	Pro	Ala	Gly	Arg 680	Ser	Pro	Xaa	Thr	Pro 685	Ile	Val	Leu
40	Val	Lys 690		Gly	His	Glu	Pro 695	Pro	Thr	Phe	Ile	Gly 700	Trp	Phe	Phe	Thr
45	Trp 705	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Trp 710	Thr	Ser	His	Pro	Ser 715	His	Lys	Glu	Val	Val 720
	Asp	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ala 725	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Ile 730	Ser	Glu	Ile	Thr	Ala 735	Glu
50	Val	Asn	Asn	Phe 740	Arg	Leu	Ser	Arg	Trp 745	Pro	Gly	Asn	Gly	Arg 750	Ala	Gly
	Ala	Val	Ala 755	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Lys 760	Gly	Ser	Gln	Asp	Ser 765	Ser	Glu	Asn
55	Asp	Leu 770		Arg	Ser	Pro	Lys 775	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	Arg 780		Ser	Ser	Ser
60	Val 785		Ser	Thr	Ser	Ala 790	Thr	Ile	Asn	Gly	Gly 795		Arg	Arg	Glu	Gln 800

	Leu Met His Gln Ala Val Glu Asp Leu Pro Glu Gly Val Asp Pro Ala 805 810 815
5	Arg Arg Glu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Asp Ser Asp Phe Gln Asp Ile Phe Gly 820 825 830
	Lys Ser Lys Glu Glu Phe Tyr Ser Met Ala Thr Trp Arg Gln Arg Gln 835 840 845
10	Glu Lys Lys Gln Leu Gly Phe Phe 850 855
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 77:
20	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LENGTH: 39 amino acids</li> <li>(B) TYPE: amino acid</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> <li>(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 77:</li> </ul>
25	Met Pro Cys Val Phe Cys Tyr Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Gln Phe Thr Tyr  1 5 10 15
23	Thr Phe Thr Leu Ser Asn Pro Asn Ser Ser Ser Arg Pro Asp Ser Asp 20 25 30
30	Phe Asn Phe Leu Lys Ala Ile 35
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78:  (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids
40	(B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
40	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 78:  Met Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Tyr Glu
45	1 5 10 15  Gly Ile Lys Val Gly Lys Ala Ser Cys Ser Thr Arg Tyr Trp 20 25 30
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 79:
55	<ul> <li>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:</li> <li>(A) LEINSTH: 45 amino acids</li> <li>(B) TYPE: amino acid</li> <li>(D) TOPOLOGY: linear</li> <li>(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 79:</li> </ul>
60	Met Pro Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Pro Arg Val Leu Pro Pro Gly Gln Gly 1 5 10 15

	Glu	Val	Gln	Arg 20	Val	Arg	Суз	Pro	Tyr 25	Val	Gly	Asn	Ser	Ser 30	Gly	Arg
5	Lys	Ile	Trp 35	Phe	Gly	Phe	Ile	Leu 40	Arg	Ala	Ile	Lys	His 45			
10	(2)	INF	Ci)	SEQUE ()	ENCE A) LI B) T	CHAI ENGT YPE:	RACT H: 3	ERIS 6 am no a	TICS ino cid		s					
15			(xi)					lin PTIO		EQ II	оис	: 80	:			
•	Met 1		Ser	Phe	Lys 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 10	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Phe 15	Phe
20	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala 20	Lys	Phe	Gly	Glu	Arg 25	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ser	Gly 30	Gln	Gly
25	Gly	Glu	Gly 35	Ala												
	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 3	81:							
30			(i)	(	A) L	ENGT	H: 2	ERIS 93 a no a	mino		ds					
35			(xi)	-				lin PTIO		EQ I	D NO	: 81	:			
55	Leu 1		Pro	Leu	Ile 5	Ala	Leu	Val	Tyr	Ser 10	Val	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ser 15	Arg
40	Trp	Lev	ı Ala	Gln 20	Pro	Tyr	Туг	Leu	Leu 25	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser 30	Ala	Ala
	Phe	. Lev	Leu 35		Arg	Lys	Leu	Pro 40	Pro	Leu	Cys	His	Gly 45	Leu	Pro	Thr
45	Glr	Arg 50	g Glu )	Asp	Gly	Asn	Pro 55		Asp	Phe	Asp	Trp 60		Glu	Val	Glu
50	11e		ı Met	Phe	Leu	Ser 70		Ile	Val	Met	Met 75	Lys	Asn	Arg	Arg	Ser 80
50	Ile	e Thi	val	Glu	Gln 85		Ile	Gly	Asn	Ile 90		Met	Phe	Ser	Lys 95	
55	Ala	a Asr	n Thr	1le 100		Phe	Phe	Arg	Leu 105		Ile	Arg	Met	Gly 110		Leu
	Туз	: Ile	e Thr 115		Cys	Ile	Val	Phe 120		Met	Thr	Cys	Lys 125		Pro	Leu
60	Туз	c Met	c Gly	, Pro	Glu	туг	Ile	Lys	тут	Phe	Asn	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp

	1	L30					135					140				
5	Glu 6 145	Slu	Leu	Glu	Arg	Asp 150	Lys	Arg	Val	Thr	Trp 155	Ile	Val	Glu	Phe	Phe 160
3	Ala A	Asn -	Trp	Ser	Asn 165	Asp	Cys	Gln	Ser	Phe 170	Ala	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ala 175	Asp
10	Leu S	Ser	Leu	Lys 180	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Thr	Gly 185	Leu	Asn	Phe	Gly	Lys 190	Val	Asp
	Val (	31y	Arg 195	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Val	Ser 200	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Val 205	Ser	Thr	Ser
15	Pro I	Leu 210	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Pro 215	Thr	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe 220	Gln	Gly	Gly	Lys
20	Glu <i>I</i> 225	Ala	Met	Arg	Arg	Pro 230	Gln	Ile	Asp	Lys	Lys 235	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser 240
	Trp 7	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu 245	Glu	Asn	Val	Ile	Arg 250	Glu	Phe	Asn	Leu	Asn 255	Glu
25	Leu '			260					265					270		
	Glu (	Glu	Gln 275	Pro	Val	Ala	Ser	Thr 280	Pro	Thr	Thr	Val	Ser 285	Asp	Gly	Glu
30	Asn 1	Lys 290	Lys	Asp	Lys											
35	(2)	INFO	ORMA	PION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 1	32:							
40				- (	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	ERIS 43 a no a lin PTIO	mino cid ear	aci		: 82	:			
45	Met i	Arg	Gly		Gly 5	Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu	Gly 10	Ala	Met	Met	Leu	Pro 15	Ala
15	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ser 20	Arg	Pro	Trp	Ala	Leu 25	Met	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Glu 30	Val	Val
50	Leu	Pro	Тгр 35	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro 40	Arg	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala 45	Leu	Pro	Ser
	His	Leu 50	Gly	Leu	His	Pro	Glu 55		Val	Ser	Tyr	Val 60	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr
55	Gly 65	His	Asn	Phe	Thr	Leu 70		Leu	Arg	Lys	Asn 75	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gly 80
60 _	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Glu 85		Tyr	Thr	Ala	Ala 90	Asn	Gly	Ser	Glu	Val 95	

175

```
Glu Gln Pro Arg Gly Gln Asp His Cys Phe Tyr Gln Gly His Leu Glu
                                   105
      Gly Thr Gly Leu Ser Arg Gln Pro Gln His Leu Cys Arg Pro Gln Gly
 5
                                120
      Phe Leu Pro Gly Gly Val Arg Pro Ala Pro Asp Arg Ala Pro Gly
                             135
10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 83:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
15
                    (A) LENGTH: 121 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 83:
20
     Met Arg Ile Met Leu Leu Phe Thr Ala Ile Leu Ala Phe Ser Leu Ala
                                          10
      Gln Ser Phe Gly Ala Val Cys Lys Glu Pro Gln Glu Glu Val Val Pro
25
      Gly Gly Gly Arg Ser Lys Arg Asp Pro Asp Leu Tyr Gln Leu Leu Gln
      Arg Leu Phe Lys Ser His Ser Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Leu Lys Ala Leu
30
                             55
      Ser Gln Xaa Ser Thr Asp Pro Lys Glu Ser Thr Ser Pro Glu Lys Arg
35
      Asp Met His Asp Phe Phe Val Gly Xaa Met Gly Lys Arg Ser Val Gln
      Pro Asp Ser Pro Thr Asp Val Asn Gln Glu Asn Val Pro Ser Phe Gly
                                      105
40
      Ile Leu Lys Tyr Pro Pro Arg Ala Glu
              115
45
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 84:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 25 amino acids
50
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 84:
     Met Val Leu Leu Met Val Trp Val Val Met Ala Val Val Val Glu Ala
55
     Val Glu Val Thr Met Gly Lys Ala Ala
```

	(2)	INF	ORMA!	PION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	VO: 1	85:							
5				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 4 ami OGY:	ami no a lin	ear	cids		0.5				
10		Leu	(X1) His		UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	N:S	EQ I	D NO	: 85	<b>:</b>			
	1															
15	(2)	INF	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: 1	86:							
20				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	35 a no a lin		aci		: 86	:			
25	Met 1	Pro	Trp	Val	Leu 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	Thr	His	Ser	Ala 15	Val
23	Ser	Val	Val	Gln 20	Ala	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gln 25	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser 30	Lys	Asp
30	Leu	Arg	Gln 35	Thr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr 40	Cys	Thr	Gly	Asn	Asn 45	Asn	Asn	Val
	Gly	Asp 50	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ala	Trp 55	Leu	Gln	Gln	His	Gln 60	Gly	His	Pro	Pro
35	Lys 65	Leu	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Arg 70	Asn	Asn	Asn	Arg	Pro 75	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser	Glu 80
40	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser 85	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ala	Thr 90	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ile 95	Thr
-10	Gly	Leu	Gln	Pro 100	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Asp 105	Tyr	тут	Cys	Ala	Ala 110	Tyr	Asp
45	Ser	Ser	Leu 115	Ala	Val	Trp	Met	Phe 120	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys 125	Leu	Thr	Val
	Leu	Gly 130	Gln	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ala 135	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu 140	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser
50	Ser 145	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala 150	Asn	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu 155	Val	Cys	Leu	Ile	Ser 160
55	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Gly 165	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ala 170	Trp	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ser 175	Ser
<i>J</i> .	Pro	Val	Lys	Ala 180	Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Thr 185	Thr	Pro	Ser	Lys	Gln 190	Ser	Asn
60	Asn	Lys	Tyr 195	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Tyr 200	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro 205	Glu	Gln	Trp

	Lys	Ser 210	His	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Ser 215	Cys	Gln	Val	Thr	His 220	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr
5	Val 225	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Ala 230	Pro	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser 235			,		
10	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: 1	87:							
15				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 8 ami OGY:	7 am no a lin		acid		: 87	:			
20	Met 1	Ser	Leu	Asn	Val 5	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Phe 10	Xaa	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 15	Lys
20	Glu	Ser	Ser	Cys 20	Arg	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ala 25	Arg	Gly	Asp	Pro	Leu 30	Val	Leu
25	Glu	Arg	Pro 35	Pro	Pro	Arg	Trp	Glu 40	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Val 45	Pro	Phe	Ser
	Glu	Gly 50	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ser	Leu 55	Ala	Val	Ile	Met	Gly 60	His	Ser	Leu	Phe
30	Pro 65	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Gly 70	Tyr	Pro	Ala	His	Lys 75	Phe	His	Asn	Asn	Asn 80
35	Thr	Ser	Arg	Lys	His 85	Xaa	Val									
40	(2)		(i) :	SEQUI ( ) (	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACTI H: 1 ami: OGY:	ERIS 06 a no a lin	TICS mino cid	aci		: 88	:			
45	Met 1	Ala	Leu	His	Gly 5	Phe	His	Phe	Asp	Leu 10	Phe	His	Phe	His	Leu 15	Leu
50	Leu	Phe	Gln	Leu 20	Leu	Xaa	Leu	Thr	Pro 25	Gln	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu 30	Gln	Pro
	Ala	Leu	Phe 35	Leu	Arg	Ile	Phe	Leu 40	Ile	His	Asp	Ser	Leu 45	Leu	Leu	Суз
55	Ser	Phe 50	Phe	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro 55	Arg	Leu	Cys	Cys	Phe 60	Leu	Ser	Leu	His
60	Met 65	Cys	Gln	Phe	Gln	Glu 70	Val	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Ser 75	Gly	Thr	Val	Leu	Ile 80

Cys Phe Leu Phe Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Ser Glu Leu Phe Gly Phe Ile 90 Asn Arg Ile Asn His His Val His Gln Gly 5 100 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 89: 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 59 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 89: Met Tyr Ala Lys Cys Gln Lys Lys Leu Ala Pro Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Phe Ile Gly Gly Met Thr Arg Lys Ile Ile Leu Ala Pro Cys Leu Ser 20 25 Met Val Ala Ala Arg Gly Asn Asn Asn Phe Gln Ser Lys Ala Asn 25 Cys Leu Asn Thr Cys Lys Asn Lys Arg Phe Pro 30 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 90: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 32 amino acids 35 (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 90: Met Glu Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Ser Ser Leu Asn Ser Ser Asp Ile Phe 40 10 Leu Leu Val Thr Ala Ser Val Cys Tyr Leu Trp Phe Gly Lys Gly Leu 25 45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 91: 50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 178 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 91: 55 Phe Ser Val Thr Asn Asn Thr Glu Cys Gly Lys Leu Leu Glu Glu Ile 1 Lys Cys Ala Leu Cys Ser Pro His Ser Gln Ser Leu Phe His Ser Pro 60 25

	Glu	Arg	Glu 35	Val	Leu	Glu	Arg	Asp 40	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 45	Leu	Cys	Lys
5	Asp	Tyr 50	Cys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Phe 55	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Arg	Gly 60	His	Ile	Pro	Gly
10	Phe 65	Leu	Gln	Thr	Thr	Ala 70	Asp	Glu	Phe	Cys	Phe 75	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Lys
	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu	Cys 85	Phe	Pro	Asp	Phe	Pro 90	Arg	Lys	Gln	Val	Arg 95	Gly
15	Pro	Ala	Ser	Asn 100	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Gln	Met 105	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Lys 110	Val	Glu
	Glu	Ile	Ser 115	Arg	Lys	His	Lys	His 120	Asn	Cys	Phe	Cys	Ile 125	Gln	Glu	Val
20	Val	Ser 130	Gly	Leu	Arg	Gln	Pro 135	Val	Gly	Ala	Leu	His 140	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly
25	Ser 145	Gln	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile 150	Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gly 155	Tyr	Val	Lys	Ile	Leu 160
	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gly	Glu 165	Ile	Phe	Lys	Glu	Pro 170	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Ile	His 175	Lys
30	Leu	Val														
	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID i	vo: 9	92:							
35	(2)	INF		SEQU )	ENCE A) L	CHA	RACT H: 2	ERIS 16 a	rics mino	: aci	ds					
35 40	(2)	INFO	(i)	SEQUI )	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACT H: 2 ami OGY:	ERIS 16 a no a lin	PICS mino cid ear	aci		: 92	:			
			(i) (xi)	SEQUI ( ) (	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL E DE	RACT H: 2 ami OGY: SCRI	ERIS' 16 a no a lin PTIO	rics mino cid ear N: S	aci EQ I	D NO			Ile	Leu 15	Met
	Asp 1	Gly	(i) (xi) Asn	SEQUI ( ( SEQ	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC  Cys 5	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL E DE: Asp	RACT H: 2 ami OGY: SCRI Phe Met	ERIS 16 a no a lin PTIO Asp	rics mino cid ear N: S: Trp	aci EQ I Arg 10 Asn	D NO Glu	Val	Glu		15	
40 45	Asp 1 Phe	Gly Leu	(i) (xi) Asn Ser	SEQUI ( ( SEQ Pro	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC Cys 5	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL E DE: Asp	RACT H: 2 ami OGY: SCRI Phe Met	ERIS 16 a no a lin PTIO Asp	TICS mino cid ear N: S Trp Lys 25	aci EQ I Arg 10 Asn	D NO Glu Arg	Val Arg	Glu	Ile 30	15 Thr	Val
40	Asp 1 Phe Glu	Gly Leu Gln	(i) (xi) Asn Ser His	SEQUI ( ( ( SEQ Pro	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC  Cys 5 Ile Gly	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL E DE: Asp Val	RACTH: 2 ami OGY: SCRI Phe Met	ERIS's 16 a no a lin PTIO Asp Met	rics mino cid ear N: S Trp Lys 25	aci EQ I Arg 10 Asn Phe	D NO Glu Arg Ser	Val Arg Lys	Glu Ser Val 45	Ile 30 Ala	15 Thr Asn	Val Thr
40 45	Asp 1 Phe Glu	Gly Leu Gln Leu 50	(i) (xi) Asn Ser His 35	SEQUI ( ( ( ( SEQUI Pro	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC Cys 5 Ile Gly Arg	CHANGER CHANGE CONTROL	RACTI Asp 55	ERIS 16 a no a lin PTIO Asp Met Phe 40	TICS mino cid ear N: S Trp Lys 25 Met	aci EQ I Arg 10 Asn Phe	D NO Glu Arg Ser	Val Arg Lys Leu 60	Glu Ser Val 45 Leu	Ile 30 Ala Tyr	15 Thr Asn	Val Thr
40 45 50	Asp 1 Phe Glu Ile Leu 65	Gly Leu Gln Leu 50 Cys	(i) (xi) Asn Ser His 35 Phe	SEQUI ( ( ( ( SEQUI Pro	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC Cys 5 Ile Gly Arg	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL E DE: Asp Val Asn Leu 70	RACTH: 2 ami OGY: SCRI Phe Met Ile Asp 55 Met	ERIS 16 a no a lin PTIO Asp Met Phe 40 Ile	TICS mino cid ear N: S Trp Lys 25 Met Arg	aci EQ I Arg 10 Asn Phe Met	D NO Glu Arg Ser Gly Pro 75	Val Arg Lys Leu 60 Pro	Glu Ser Val 45 Leu	Ile 30 Ala Tyr	15 Thr Asn Ile Met	Val Thr Thr Gly 80

				100					105					110		
5	Ser	Asn	Asp 115	Cys	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ala 120	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Asp 125	Leu	Ser	Leu
J	Lys	туr 130	Asn	Cys	Thr	Gly	Leu 135	Asn	Phe	Gly	Lys	Val 140	Asp	Val	Gly	Arg
10	Tyr 145	Thr	Asp	Val	Ser	Thr 150	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ser 155	Thr	Ser	Pro	Leu	Thr 160
	Lys	Gln	Leu	Pro	Thr 165	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe	Gln 170	Gly	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ala 175	Met
15	Arg	Arg	Pro	Gln 180	Ile	Ąsp	Lys	Lys	Gly 185	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser	Trp 190	Thr	Phe
20	Ser	Glu	Glu 195	Asn	Val	Ile	Arg	Glu 200	Phe	Asn	Leu	Asn	Glu 205	Leu	Tyr	Gln
20	Arg	Ala 210	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys 215	Ala								
25	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 9	93:							
			/i \	ereor n	באזריים	CHA	B V∕··III	ERIS'	פידים							
			(1)	_				96 a			ds					
30				-	-			no a lin								
30			(xi)	(	D) T	OPOL	OGY:	no a lin PTIO	ear	EQ I	D NO	: 93	:			
30 35	Gln 1	Leu		SEQ!	D) T	OPOL E DE:	OGY: SCRI	lin	ear N: S					Pro	Leu 15	Phe
	1		Ile	SEQU Val	D) T UENC Thr 5	OPOL E DE: Ala	OGY: SCRI Arg	lin PTIO	ear N: S Thr	Arg 10	Gly	Leu	Asp		15	Phe Tyr
	1 Gly	Met	Ile Cys	Val Glu 20	D) T UENC Thr 5	OPOL E DE Ala Phe	OGY: SCRI Arg Leu	lin PTIO	ear N: S Thr Glu 25	Arg 10 Val	Gly Asp	Leu Phe	Asp Phe	Gln 30	15 Arg	Tyr
35 40	1 Gly Phe	Met Ile	Ile Cys Ala 35	() SEQUENT Val Glu 20 Asp	D) T UENC Thr 5 Lys	OPOL E DE Ala Phe Pro	OGY: SCRI Arg Leu His	lin PTIO Thr Gln Leu 40	ear N: S Thr Glu 25 Gln	Arg 10 Val Asp	Gly Asp Ser	Leu Phe Phe	Asp Phe Val 45	Gln 30 Asp	15 Arg Lys	Tyr
35	1 Gly Phe Leu	Met Ile Asp 50	Ile Cys Ala 35 Leu	Val Glu 20 Asp	D) T UENC Thr 5 Lys Leu	OPOL E DE Ala Phe Pro	OGY: SCRI Arg Leu His Leu 55	lin PTIO Thr Gln Leu 40 Met	ear N: S Thr Glu 25 Gln Thr	Arg 10 Val Asp Ser	Gly Asp Ser Lys	Leu Phe Phe Pro 60	Asp Phe Val 45 Ala	Gln 30 Asp Glu	15 Arg Lys Val	Tyr Leu
35 40	Gly Phe Leu Lys 65	Met Ile Asp 50	Ile Cys Ala 35 Leu Leu	((SEQ)	D) T UENC! Thr 5 Lys Leu Pro	OPOL E DE Ala Phe Pro Arg Met 70	OGY: SCRI Arg Leu His Leu 55	lin PTIO Thr Gln Leu 40 Met	ear N: S Thr Glu 25 Gln Thr	Arg 10 Val Asp Ser	Gly Asp Ser Lys Ala 75	Phe Pro 60	Asp Phe Val 45 Ala Leu	Gln 30 Asp Glu His	15 Arg Lys Val Leu	Tyr Leu Val Pro 80
35 40 45	Gly Phe Leu Lys 65 Leu	Met Ile Asp 50 Ile	Ile Cys Ala 35 Leu Leu	(SEQUAL SEQUAL SEQUENT	D) TUENC! Thr 5 Lys Leu Pro Thr	OPOLLE DE DE Ala  Phe Pro Arg Met 70 His	OGY: SCRI Arg Leu His Leu 55 Leu	lin PTIO Thr Gln Leu 40 Met	ear N: S Thr Glu 25 Gln Thr Gln Ser	Arg 10 Val Asp Ser Ser Ala 90	Gly Asp Ser Lys Ala 75	Phe Pro 60 Phe	Phe Val 45 Ala Leu	Gln 30 Asp Glu His	15 Arg Lys Val Leu Pro	Tyr Leu Val Pro 80 Ala
35 40 45	Gly Phe Leu Lys 65 Leu Gly	Met Ile Asp 50 Ile Pro	Ile Cys Ala 35 Leu Leu Glu Phe	(SEQQ) Val Glu 20 Asp Met Gln Gln Arg 100	D) TUENC	OPOLLE DE DE Ala Phe Pro Arg Met 70 His	OGY: SCRI Arg Leu His Leu 55 Leu Lys	lin PTIOI Thr Gln Leu 40 Met Arg	ear N: S Thr Glu 25 Gln Thr Gln Ser Val 105	Arg 10 Val Asp Ser Ser Ala 90	Gly Asp Ser Lys Ala 75 Thr	Phe Pro 60 Phe Trp	Asp Phe Val 45 Ala Leu Ile Val	Gln 30 Asp Glu His Glu Gly 110	15 Arg Lys Val Leu Pro 95 Gly	Tyr Leu Val Pro 80 Ala

	Ser 145	Pro	Gln	Ala	Cys	Arg 150	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Trp 155	Pro	Arg	Ala	Ala	Pro 160
5	Ala	His	His	Ser	Gly 165	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	His 170	Arg	Leu	Asp	Arg	Gly 175	Met
	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser 180	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly 185	Leu	Gln	Leu	Gln	Cys 190	Ser	His
10	Ser	Lys	Met 195	Pro												
15	(2)	INF	ORMAI	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: 9	94 :							
20				(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	ERIST 55 at no a lin PTIO	mino cid ear	aci		: 94	:			
25	Ile 1	His	Leu	Ala	Leu 5	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	Lys 10	Asn	Leu	Thr	Lys	Туг 15	Pro
20	Thr	Asp	Arg	Asp 20	Ser	Ile	Trp	Lys	Cys 25	Leu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Gly 30	Ser	Arg
30	His	Pro	Thr 35	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 40	Val	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu 45	Ser	Thr	His
	Pro	Phe 50	Phe	Asp	Thr	Ala	Glu 55	Pro	Asp	Met	Asp	Asp 60	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Ile
35	Ala 65	Val	Leu	Val	Leu	Ile 70	Phe	Asn	Ala	Ala	Lys 75	Thr	Cys	Pro	Thr	Met 80
40	Pro	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser 85	Asp	His	Thr	Phe	Arg 90	His	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Leu 95	Arg
40	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ser 100	His	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala 105	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly 110	Arg	Lys
45	Leu	Val	Ser 115		Ala	Val	Ser	Pro 120		Ile	Ile		Gln 125		Asp	Pro
	Ser	Gln 130	Gln	Phe	Leu	Gln	Gln 135	Ser	Leu	Glu	Arg	Val 140	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Gln
50	His 145	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gln	Gly 150	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	Leu 155	Glu	Phe	Thr	Ile	Arg 160
55	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Leu 165	Gly	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ser 170	Glu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Val 175	Ala
55	Asp	Phe	Ser	Ala 180	Thr	Туг	Leu	Arg	Cys 185	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile 190	Lys	Ala
60	Leu	Gln	Glu 195	Lys	Leu	Trp	Asn	Val 200	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	туr 205	Leu	Lys	Gln

WO 98/40483 PCT/US98/04858

	Ser	Asn	Leu	Δla	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Lvs	Gln	Tle	Met	Glu	Glu	Thr	<b>ጥ</b> ν
	501	210	200				215		2,2	02		220	024	0_0		-,,
5	Lys 225	Met	Glu	Phe	Met	туr 230	Ser	Gly	Val	Glu	Asn 235	Lys	Gln	Val	Val	Ile 240
10	Ile	His	His	Met	Arg 245	Leu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Ala 250	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ile	Val 255	
	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	vo: 9	95:							
15			(i) :	(	A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	37 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci						
20			(xi)	SEQ	UENC:	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	V: S	EQ II	D NO	: 95	:			
	Arg 1	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asn 5	Ser	Cys	Cys	Leu	Cys 10	Cys	His	Val	Arg	Thr 15	Gly
25	Thr	Ile	Leu	Leu 20	Gly	Val	Trp	Tyr	Leu 25	Ile	Ile	Asn	Ala	Val 30	Val	Leu
	Leu	Ile	Leu 35	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala 40	Asp	Pro	Asp	Gln	тут 45	Asn	Phe	Ser
30	Ser	Ser 50	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp 55	Phe	Glu	Phe	Met	Asp 60	Asp	Ala	Asn	Met
35	Суs 65	Ile	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ile 70	Ser	Leu	Leu	Met	Ile 75	Leu	Ile	Суѕ	Ala	Met 80
	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Ala 85	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Arg	Ala 90	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ile	Pro 95	Phe
40	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Gln 100	Ile	Phe	Asp	Phe	Ala 105	Leu	Asn	Met	Leu	Val 110	Ala	Ile
	Thr	Val	Leu 115	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Ser 120	Ile	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Ile 125	Arg	Gln	Leu
45	Pro	Pro 130	Asn	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Arg 135	Asp	Asp							
50	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID N	vo: 9	96:							
			(i)	~					rICS ino		•					
				•				/am no a		aCld	5					
55			(xi)	_	•			lin PTIO	ear N: S	EQ II	оио	: 96	:			
		Pro	Thr	Glu		Met	Ser	Cys	Ala		Asn	Pro	Thr	Cys		Val
60	1				5					10					15	

	Leu	Ile	Ile	Leu 20	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Ile 25	Ile	Leu	Thr	Phe	Lys 30	Gly	Tyr
5	Leu	Ile	Ser 35	Cys	Val	Trp	Asn	Суs 40	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Ile	Asn 45	Gly	Arg	Asn
	Ser	Ser 50	Asp	Val	Leu	Val	Тут 55	Val	Thr	Ser	Asn	Asp 60	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu
10	Leu 65	Pro	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Asp 70	Ala	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly 75	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Pro 80
15	Pro	Pro	Pro	Tyr	Va1 85	Ser	Ala									
20	(2)		(i)	SEQU ( ) (	FOR ENCE A) L B) T D) T	CHAI ENGT YPE: OPOL	RACT H: 9 ami OGY:	ERIS 7 am no a lin	TICS ino cid ear	acid						
25	Ile 1	Ala		_	MENC: Arg 5									Glu	Val 15	Val
30	Leu	Pro	Trp	Arg 20	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro	Arg 25	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala	Leu 30	Pro	Ser
	His	Leu	Gly 35		His	Pro	Glu	Arg 40	Val	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 45	Gly	Ala	Thr
35	Gly	His 50		Phe	Thr	Leu	His 55	Leu	Arg	Lys	Asn	Arg 60	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gly
40	65				Glu	70					75					80
	Glu	Gln	Pro	Arg	Gly 85	Gln	Asp	His	Cys	90	Tyr	Gin	GIÀ	HIS	95	
45	Gly															
	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO:	98:			• •				
50				(	ENCE (A) L (B) T (D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 2 ami OGY:	40 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci						
55					UENC											
	1				Ala 5					10					15	
60	Phe	Gln	Val	Gly 20	Ser	Asp	Leu	His	Leu 25	Ile	Glu	Pro	Leu	Asp 30	Glu	Gly

	Gly	Glu	Gly 35	Gly	Arg	His	Ala	Val 40	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Glu	His 45	Leu	Leu	Gln
5	Thr	Ala 50	Gly	Thr	Cys	Gly	Val 55	Ser	Asp	Asp	Ser	Leu 60	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu
10	Gly 65	Pro	Arg	Thr	Ala	Ala 70	Val	Phe	Arg	Pro	Arg 75	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ser	Leu 80
10	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Thr 85	Arg	Tyr	Val	Glu	Leu 90	Tyr	Val	Val	Val	Asp 95	Asn
15	Ala	Glu	Phe	Gln 100	Met	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu 105	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	His 110	Arg	Val
	Leu	Glu	Val 115	Val	Asn	His	Val	Asp 120	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Lys 125	Leu	Asn	Phe
20	Arg	Val 130	Val	Leu	Val	Gly	Leu 135	Glu	Ile	Trp	Asn	Ser 140	Gln	Asp	Arg	Phe
25	His 145		Ser	Pro	Asp	Pro 150	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu 155	Asn	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp 160
	Gln	Ala	Arg	Gln	Arg 165	Thr	Arg	Arg	His	Leu 170	His	Asp	Asn	Val	Gln 175	Leu
30	Ile	Thr	Gly	Val 180		Phe	Thr	Gly	Thr 185	Thr	Val	Gly	Phe	Ala 190	Arg	Val
	Ser	Ala	Met 195		Ser	His	Ser	Ser 200	Gly	Ala	Val	Asn	Gln 205	Asp	His	Ser
35	Lys	Asn 210		Val	Gly	Val	Ala 215	Cys	Thr	Met	Ala	His 220		Met	Gly	His
40	Asn 225		Gly	Met	Asp	His 230		Glu	Asn	Val	Gln 235		Cys	Arg	Cys	Gln 240
45	(2	) IN		SEQU	ENCE	СНА	RACT	NO: ERIS	TICS		.ds					
50			(and )	1	(B) I	YPE:	ami OGY:	no a lir	cid ear			· •	٠.			
					Arg	Cys		Met		Arg	Pro			Ala		
55	1 Phe		Arg	Met 20			Asp	Cys	Ser 25			Туг	Leu	Glu 30		
60	Leu	ı Glu	Arg 35	Pro		Ser	Val	Cys 40		Ala	Asn	Ala	Pro		Leu	Ser
DI I																

	His	Leu 50	Val	Gly	GIA	Pro	Va1 55	Cys	GIÀ	Asn	Leu	60	vai	GIU	Arg	GIÀ
5	Glu 65	Gln	Cys	Asp	Cys	Gly 70	Pro	Pro	Glu	Ąsp	Cys 75	Arg	Asn	Arg	Cys	Cys 80
	Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	Cys 85	Gln	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly 90	Ala	Gln	Cys	Ala	His 95	Gly
10	Thr	Cys	Cys	Gln 100	Glu	Суѕ	Lys	Val	Lys 105	Pro	Ala	Gly	Glu	Leu 110	Суѕ	Arg
15	Pro	Lys	Lys 115	Asp	Met	Cys										
	(2)	INF	ORMA!	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 3	100:							
20			(i) :	- (	A) L	ENGT	н: 3	ERIS 30 a no a	mino		ds					
25			(xi)	(	D) T	OPOL	OGY:	lin PTIO	ear	EQ I	D NO	: 10	0:			
25	Met 1	Leu	Pro	Asp	Trp 5	Lys	Xaa	Ser	Leu	Ile 10	Leu	Met	Ala	Tyr	Ile 15	Ile
30	Ile	Phe	Leu	Thr 20	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn 25	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Arg 30	Ala	Phe
	Val	Gly	Arg 35	Ile	Arg	Gln	Pro	Gln 40	Pro	Ala	Pro	Val	His 45	Ile	Leu	Leu
35	Leu	Ser 50	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Asp 55	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 60	Leu	Leu	Pro	Phe
40	Lys 65		Ile	Glu	Ala	Ala 70	Ser	Asn	Phe	Arg	Trp 75	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Lys	Val 80
10	Val	Cys	Ala	Leu	Thr 85	Ser	Phe	Gly	Phe	Tyr 90	Ser	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Cys 95	Ser
45	Thr	Trp	Leu	Leu 100	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ser	Ile 105	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Gly 110	Val	Ala
	Phe	Pro	Val 115	Gln	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Ser 120	Arg	Arg	Pro	Leu	Туг 125	Gly	Val	Ile
50	Ala	Ala 130	Leu	Val	Ala	Trp	Val 135	Met	Ser	Phe	Gly	His 140	Cys	Thr	Ile	Val
55	Ile 145		Xaa	Gln	Tyr	Leu 150	Asn	Thr	Thr	Glu	Gln 155	Val	Arg	Ser	Gly	Asn 160
55	Glu	Ile	Thr	Cys	Тут 165	Glu	Asn	Phe	Thr	Asp 170	Asn	Gln	Leu	Asp	Val 175	Val
60	Leu	Pro	Val	Arg 180	Xaa	Glu	Leu	Cys	Leu 185	Val	Leu	Phe	Phe	Xaa 190	Pro	Met

	Ala	Val	Thr 195	Ile	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Trp 200	Arg	Phe	Val	Trp	Ile 205	Met	Leu	Ser
5	Gln	Pro 210	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Gln 215	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 220	Val	Gly	Leu	Ala
10	Val 225	Val	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn 230	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Phe 235	Gly	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Val 240
	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Gly 245	Tyr	His	Gln	Arg	Lys 250	Ser	Pro	Trp	Trp	Arg 255	Ser
15			Val	260					265					270		
			Phe 275					280					285			
20		290	Leu				295					300				
25	305		Ala			310					Gly 315	Val	Gly	Gln	Gly	Glu 320
	Gly	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser 325	Asp	Phe	Thr	Thr	Glu 330						
30	(2)	INF	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 3	101:							
35				(	ENCE A) L B) T D) T UENC	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	7 am no a lin	ino cid ear	acid	`	: 10	1:			
40	Cys 1		Thr	Trp	Leu 5	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ser 10	Ile	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Leu 15	Gly
	Val															
45																
	(2)	INF	ORMA							_						
50				(	ENCE  A) I  B) I  D) I  UENC	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 9 ami OGY:	4 am no a lin	ino cid ear	acid		. 10	2.			
55	Cys	Thr	Ile	_										Glu	Gln	Val
	1				5					10					15	
60	Arg	Ser	Gly	Asn 20	Glu	Ile	Thr	Cys	Tyr 25	Glu	ASN	ьие	Thr	Asp 30		θШ

PCT/US98/04858

	Leu	Asp	Val 35	Val	Leu	Pro	Val	Arg 40	Xaa	Glu	Leu	Cys	Leu 45	Val	Leu	Phe
5	Phe	Xaa 50	Pro	Met	Ala	Val	Thr 55	Ile	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Trp 60	Arg	Phe	Val	Trp
	Ile 65	Met	Leu	Ser	Gln	Pro 70	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Gln 75	Arg	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala 80
10	Val	Gly	Leu	Ala	Val 85	Val	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn 90	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys		
15	(2)	INF			•											
20				(	ENCE A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	43 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		. 10	<b>3</b> .			
			(X1)	SEQ	UENC	e de	SCRI	PTIO	N: 5	EQ I	U NO	: 10	J:			
25	Gly 1		Pro	Ala	Ala 5	Arg	Val	Arg	Trp	Glu 10	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg 15	Thr
	Val	Val	Ala	Pro 20	Ser	Ala	Val	Ala	Хаа 25	Lys	Arg	Pro	Pro	Glu 30	Pro	Thr
30	Thr	Pro	<b>Trp</b> 35	Gln	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu 40	Pro	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asn 45	Leu	Tyr	Glu
	Lys	Asn 50		Asp	Ser	His	Gly 55	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Asp	Pro 60	Val	Leu	Asp	Val
35	Trp 65		Met	Arg	Leu	Val 70	Phe	Phe	Phe	Gly	Val 75	Ser	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val 80
40	Leu	Gly	Ser	Thr	Phe 85	Val	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro 90	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Суѕ	Thr 95	Gly
40	Cys	Pro	Arg	Ala 100		Asp	Gly	Met	Lys 105	Glu	Trp	Ser	Arg	Arg 110	Glu	Ala
45	Glu	Arg	Leu 115		Lys	Tyr	Arg	Glu 120	Ala	Asn	Gly	Leu	Pro 125	Ile	Met	Glu
	Ser	Asn 130		Phe	Asp	Pro	Ser 135		Ile	Gln	Leu	Pro 140	Glu	Asp	Glu	
50																
	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO:	104:							
55				(	ENCE (A) I (B) I (D) I	ENGI YPE : OPOL	TH: 3 ami OGY:	6 am no a lin	nino Icid Iear	ació		: 10	4:			
60	Pro	Glu												Met	Gly	Lys

WO 98/40483

188

PCT/US98/04858

```
1
     Arg Ser Val Gln Pro Asp Ser Pro Thr Asp Val Asn Gln Glu Asn Val
                                       25
                   20
 5
      Pro Ser Phe Gly
              35
10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 105:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
15
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 105:
      Lys Arg Asp Met His Asp Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Met Gly Lys Arg
20
                        5
                                           10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 106:
25
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 106:
      Asp Met His Asp Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Met
                        5
35
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 107:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
40
                     (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 107:
45
      Glu Trp Glu Ala Thr Glu Glu Met Glu Trp Ile Ile Arg Glu Ala Met
                        5
                                           10
50
        (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 108:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 35 amino acids
55
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 108:
      Trp Glu Trp Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Met Val Leu Leu Met Val
60
                        5
                                           10
```

WO 98/40483 PCT/US98/04858

```
Trp Val Val Met Ala Val Val Glu Ala Val Glu Val Thr Met Gly
                                      25
5
     Lys Ala Ala
              35
10
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 109:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
15
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 109:
     Gly Met Gly Gly Tyr Gly Arg Asp Gly Met Asp Asn Gln Gly Gly Tyr
20
     Gly Ser
25
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 110:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 43 amino acids
30
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 110:
      Gly Met Gly Asn Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly Tyr Gly Thr Pro Asp Gly Leu
35
      Gly Gly Tyr Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Gln
40
     Gly Gly Met Ser Gly Gly Gly Trp Arg Gly Met
45
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 111:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids
50
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 111:
      Phe Thr His Ser Phe Ile Leu Glu His Ala Phe Ser Leu Leu Ile Thr
55
       1 5
      Leu Pro Val Ser Ser Trp Ala Ala Asn Asn
60
```

	(2) INFO	)RMA'I'	TON	FOR	SEQ	TD V	O: 1	12:							
5		(i) 5 (xi)	() (I (I	A) LI 3) T? O) T(	ENGTI (PE: OPOL(	i: 5: amin XGY:	l ami no ac line	ino a cid ear	acids		: 112	2:			
10	Cys Glu 1	Met	Pro	Lys 5	Glu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Cys 10	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Leu 15	His
15	Trp Trp	Tyr	Asp 20	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Thr 25	Cys	Ser	Met	Phe	Val 30	Tyr	Gly
15	Gly Cys	Gln 35	Gly	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn 40	Phe	Gln	Ser	Lys	Ala 45	Asn	Cys	Leu
20	Asn Thr 50	Cys													
25	(2) INF	ORMAI	SEQUI ()	ENCE A) Li B) T	CHAI ENGT YPE:	RACTI H: 3 ami	ERIS' 84 am no a	PICS mino cid	: aci	ds					
30		(xi)	SEQ	JENCI	E DE	SCRI		N: S							
	Met Met 1	Ile	Gln	Ттр 5	Asn	Gly	Pro	Lys	Thr 10	Ser	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys 15	Ala
35	Arg Gly	Leu	Хаа 20	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu 25	Arg	Asp	Arg	Glu	Arg 30	Gly	Gly
40	Gly Arg	Ala 35	Gln	Ile	Gly	Val	Val 40	Asp	Asp	Glu	Ala	Lys 45	Ala	Pro	Asp
	Leu Met 50		Ile	Met	Glu	Ala 55	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Arg 60	Val	Gly	Xaa	Leu
45	Arg Xaa 65	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ser 70	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gln 75	Leu	Gl'n	Lys	Ala	Asn 80
	Val Arg	Leu	Tyr	His 85	Val	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Gly 90	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	Val 95	Leu
50	Glu Leu	Ala	Thr 100	Pro	Pro	Leu	Thr	Gln 105	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu 110		Asp
55	Phe Tyr	11e 115	Leu	Asp	Gln	Gly	Gly 120	Phe	Lys	Ile	Туr	Val 125	Trp	Gln	Gly
	Arg Met		Ser	Leu	Gln	Glu 135	Arg	Lys	Ala	Ala	Phe 140		Arg	Ala	Val
60	Gly Phe	lle	Gln	Ala	Lys 150		Tyr	Pro	Thr	Тут 155	Thr	Asn	Val	Glu	Val 160

	Val	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ala 165	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe 170	Lys	Gln	Leu	Phe	Arg 175	Thr
5	Trp	Ser	Glu	Lys 180	Arg	Arg	Arg	Asn	Gln 185	Lys	Xaa	Gly	Gly	Arg 190	Asp	Lys
10	Ser	Ile	His 195	Val	Lys	Leu	Asp	Val 200	Gly	Lys	Leu	His	Thr 205	Gln	Pro	Lys
10	Leu	Ala 210	Ala	Gln	Leu	Arg	Met 215	Val	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser 220	Gly	Lys	Val	Glu
15	Val 225	Trp	Cys	Ile	Gln	Asp 230	Leu	His	Arg	Gln	Pro 235	Val	Asp	Pro	Lys	Arg 240
	His	Gly	Gln	Leu	Cys 245	Ala	Gly	Asn	Cys	Тут 250	Leu	Val	Leu	Tyr	Thr 255	Tyr
20 .	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly 260	Arg	Val	Gln	Tyr	Ile 265	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Gln 270	Gly	His
25	Gln	Ala	Thr 275	Ala	Asp	Glu	Ile	Glu 280	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser	Asn 285	Ala	Glu	Glu
	Leu	Asp 290	Val	Met	Tyr	Gly	Gly 295	Val	Leu	Val	Gln	Glu 300	His	Val	Thr	Met
30	Gly 305	Ser	Glu	Pro	Pro	His 310	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	Phe 315	Gln	Gly	Gln	Leu	Val 320
	Ile	Phe	Gln	Glu	Arg 325	Ala	Gly	His	His	Gly 330	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ser	Ala 335	Ser
35	Thr	Thr	Arg	Leu 340		Gln	Val	Gln	Gly 345	Thr	Asp	Ser	His	Asn 350	Thr	Arg
40	Thr	Met	Glu 355		Pro	Ala	Arg	Ala 360	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser 365	Ser	Asp	Ile
	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Thr	Ala	Ser		Суѕ	Tyr	Leu	Trp		Gly	Lys	Gly

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referron page 30 , line N/A	
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution  American Type Culture Col	lection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	יניי)
12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	
Date of deposit March 7, 1997	Accession Number 97921
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	ole) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave The indications listed below will be submitted to the International In Number of Deposit")	blank if not applicable) Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession
This sheet was received with the international application  Authorized officer  Melvin Wieles (703) 305-516-7	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:  Authorized officer

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 31 , line N/A		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	(ער	
Date of deposit March 7, 1997	Accession Number 97922	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet		
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Enumber of Deposit")	Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession	
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:	
Melvin Brods	Authorized officer	
(703) 305-5163 -		

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 31., line N/A.		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture C	Collection	
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and cou	untry)	
12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America		
Date of deposit May 22, 1997	Accession Number 209070	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applied	cable) This information is continued on an additional sheet	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)	
	•	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lea	rve blank if not applicable)	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession	
`		
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:	
Authorized officer	Authorized officer	
Melvin Brooks (20) 315-3163		

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 32 , line N/A .		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution  American Type Culture Col	lection	
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	intry)	
Date of deposit May 29, 1997	Accession Number 209083	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	ole) This information is continued on an additional sheet	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)	
	•	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave		
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accessio Number of Deposit")		
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
This sheet was received with the international application  Authorized officer	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:  Authorized officer	
Melvin Brooks (703)305-5163	Audionized Officer	

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 32 , line N/A .		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution  American Type Culture Collection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	n)	
12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America	•	
Date of deposit December 12, 1997	Accession Number 209551	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	This information is continued on an additional sheet	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)	
	·	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International I Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession"	
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
Authorized officer  Mellin Brooks (20) 3 65 3163	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:  Authorized officer	

#### What Is Claimed Is:

5

10

15

20

- An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a 1. nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
  - (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
    - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
    - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
    - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not 25 hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein. 30
  - The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the 3. polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

**5** 

20

- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 10 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
  - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
  - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
    - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
  - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included inATCC Deposit No:Z;
  - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the
   full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
  - 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 1014. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim11.
  - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- 15 (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
  - (b) recovering said polypeptide.

20

25

- 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
  - (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathologicalcondition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
  - 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
  - (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
    - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
  - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- 5 (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
  - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 10 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
  - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
  - (b) isolating the supernatant;
  - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- 15 (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
  - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 22.